

AIR VIEW OF NEWLY COMPLETED FALMOUTH HARBOR MARINA

ANNUAL REPORTS *of the Town Officers*

For the Town of **FALMOUTH**

... 1959



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FINANCES
OF THE TOWN OF
FALMOUTH
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959



KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
Falmouth, Mass.

Town Officers

Moderator

GEORGE L. MOSES Term Expires 1960

Selectmen, Board of Health, Dept. of Public Welfare

ROLAND W. SCANNELL	Term Expires	1960
J. EDWARD NICKERSON	" "	1961
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" "	1962

Assessors

ROLAND W. SCANNELL	Term Expires	1960
J. EDWARD NICKERSON	" "	1961
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" "	1962

Town Clerk

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR. Term Expires 1962

Town Treasurer

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR. Term Expires 1962

Collector of Taxes

JESSIE L. SOARES Term Expires 1962

Highway Surveyor

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR. Term Expires 1962

Tree Warden

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR. Term Expires 1961

Trustees of Public Library

WARREN F. DAVIS	Term Expires	1960
HARRY L. CROOKS	" "	1961
MARY Q. COBB	" "	1962

Park Commissioners

FRANCISCO TAVARES	Term Expires	1960
DONALD DURELL	" "	1961
R. GILBERT ALLENBY	" "	1962

School Committee

LAURENCE S. WHITE	Term Expires	1960
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" "	1960
FRANK L. NICKERSON	" "	1961
MARY SEARS	" "	1961
ETHEL B. HOWARD	" "	1962
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS	" "	1962

Water Commissioners and Sewer Commissioners

JOSEPH R. HALL	Term Expires	1960
ORMOND C. ELLERY	" "	1961
ROBERT G. NEAL	" "	1962

Constables

JOHN L. FERREIRA	Term Expires	1960
ELMER F. WHITE	" "	1960

Falmouth Housing Authority

NILES A. PETERSON, JR.	Term Expires	1960
THOMAS F. FERREIRA	" "	1961
HAROLD O. HAYWARD (Appointed by State Housing Board)	" "	1961
ALFRED L. WELCH	" "	1963
RUSSELL C. PALMER	" "	1964

Planning Board

GEORGE HARRISON BIGELOW	Term Expires	1960
WILLIAM W. PETERS—Resigned	" "	1960
ARNOLD H. BURROUGH—Appointed		
JOHN DeMELLO	" "	1961
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR., Chairman	" "	1961
RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN, Secretary	" "	1962
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE	" "	1962
JOHN E. TURNER	" "	1964

Town of Falmouth Beach Committee

ROBERT L. KENDALL	Term Expires	1960
JAMES C. KINNEY	" "	1961
LLOYD BEMIS	" "	1962

Finance Committee

HENRIK S. HENRIKSEN	Term Expires	1960
SUMNER E. HILTON	" "	1960
HENRY G. BEHRENS	" "	1960
DAVID H. AMEND	" "	1960
ALIPIO SIMONS	" "	1960
DAVID E. ESTES	" "	1961
CARLTON H. COLLINS	" "	1961
HAROLD W. JENKINS	" "	1961
G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE	" "	1961
JOHN P. ROMIZA	" "	1961
ROBERT J. TILDEN	" "	1962
JANET B. LITZKOW	" "	1962
FRANK SIMMONS	" "	1962
FORBES MacGREGOR	" "	1962
ROGER NOYES	" "	1962

Town Accountant

JOHN R. TAVARES

Registrars

George H. Greene

James McInnis

Bradley I. Meserve

Chief of Police

HAROLD L. BAKER

Chief of Fire Department

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Forest Fire Warden

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Deputy Forest Fire Wardens

Clifford Amaral
Gabriel Balona
Sumner Braley
George S. Cahoon
Raleigh Costa

Frederick DeMello
Richard DeMello
Joseph Goudreau
William H. Hewins
John H. Howe

Thomas D. Manchester
Lawrence F. Palmer
Ellsworth Peters
Elmer Robbins
James F. Rogers

Inspector of Plumbing

GEORGE B. PANTON

Building Inspector
ALBERT C. JENNINGS

Executive Director of Building Department
OTTOLA DeMELLO

Wire Inspector
JOSEPH A. ROBBINS

Dog Officer
LAURENCE COSTA

Agent of Board of Public Welfare
OTIS M. PORTER

**Agent Board of Health, Inspector of Animals, Inspector of Slaughtering,
Supt. of Dumping Grounds, Inspector of Food, Inspector of Milk,
Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors, Caretaker of
Herring Rivers, Inspector of Health**
ALBERT C. LANDERS

Harbor Master
CHARLES R. GRINNELL

Deputy Harbor Masters

George Ballentine, Jr.	Francis Ellis	Olin J. Kelly
Bruce Barnard	Robert Farren	Albert W. Lawrence
Einar Edwards	Albert Hauser	Forbes MacGregor
Charles Eldred	John M. Joseph	

Superintendent of Water and Sewerage
JOHN W. HUGHES

Superintendent of Schools
HARRY S. MERSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures
LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

Public Weighers

James F. Costa	Bertram K. Haddon	Elliot R. Young
Eleanor Fisher	Albert Gonsalves	Edward C. Picanso
	Lawrence D. Hinckley	

**Agent of Veterans Benefits, Director of Veterans Services,
Burial Agent for Veterans**
ROY A. BERG

Local Game Warden
MATHEW R. SOUZA

Board of Appeals

William T. Munson, Chairman	Ellery C. Davis, Clerk (Deceased)
Col. Ray D. Wells	Frederick O. Davis, Assoc. Mem.
Charles E. Morrison, Assoc. Mem.	John R. Augusta, Alternate Mem.

Board of Appeals for Building Code

Edward Frekey	Harold Davis	Frank McLean
---------------	--------------	--------------

TOWN COMMITTEES—1959

Finance Committee—3 Year Term

Robert J. Tilden
Mrs. Janet B. Litzkow

Roger F. Noyes

Frank Simmons
Forbes MacGregor

Ambulance Committee

Dr. Philip I. Wessling
Chief, Fire Department

Dr. Donald S. Bullock
Mrs. Marguerite T. Kendall
Master Mechanic, Fire Department

Town Forest Committee

Ralph J. Waite
Dr. Alfred C. Redfield
Ray D. Wells, Sr.

(App. 1957—3 yr term)
(App. 1958—3 yr. term)
(App. 1959—3 yr. term)

Long Pond Water Shed Committee

Water Commissioners

Town Forest Committee

Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

Granville Beale
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.

Charles E. Morrison
C. Eliot Lawrence

One Member Falmouth Garden Club

Falmouth Airport Commission

Established under Article 24, Annual Town Meeting 1959

Dr. Philip I. Wessling
Charles C. Willis
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.
Col. Leo J. Griffin
Paul T. McCusker

(App. 1959—1 yr. term)
(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
(App. 1959—3 yr. term)

Falmouth Planting Committee

Tree Warden—Antone B. Couto, Jr.

Highway Surveyor—Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.

- *One member, Board of Selectmen, Roland W. Scannell
- *One member, Town Forest Committee, Ralph J. Waite
- *One member, Planning Board, Russell Hartwell Brown
- *One member, Park Commissioners, Francisco Tavares
- *One mem., Village Improvement Soc., Eugenia Lawrence
- *One member, Garden Club, Anne T. Lawrence

*To be appointed by respective groups.

Care and Upkeep of Old Town Cemetery Committee

Allan C. Williams, Jr.

Delmar H. Jenkins

Azel C. Young

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee

(for 3 years—1957 to 1960)

Frank Simmons

Mrs. William G. Metcalf

Paul R. Dupee

(for 3 years—1958 to 1961)

Mrs. Pearl Struth

Manuel H. Tavares

Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld, resigned

William I. Hathon, appointed

(for 3 years—1959 to 1962)

James McInnis

Marshall Douthart

James A. Stevens

Superintendent of Schools

President, Falmouth Central P.T.A.

One Selectman—John DeMello, Jr.

Sup., Falmouth Visiting Nurse Serv.

School Building Needs Committee

Superintendent of Schools	Members of School Committee
Robert C. Tait	Herbert I. McLane
James M. Pafford	Herbert E. Hunziker

*One Member, Planning Board

*One Member, Finance Committee—David Estes
Manuel F. Rapoza as representative from Precinct 4

*To be appointed by respective groups.

Veterans Advisory Committee

Roy A. Berg	Marian V. Bennett
Roland H. Choate (deceased)	Joseph Motta
Russell B. Marshall	Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila
Richard Tobin	Rev. Ralph H. Long
James Costa	Eugene Higgins
Allan C. Williams, Jr.	Frank Murphy

Town Hall Building Needs Committee

Discharged by Town Meeting 1959

Advisory Committee—Re: Appraisal on All Taxable Real Estate in Falmouth

Discharged by Town Meeting 1959

Committee on Relocation Portion of Menauhant Road

Discharged by Town Meeting 1959

Waterways Committee

John R. Augusta, Jr.	(App. 1959—1 yr. term)
George H. Bigelow	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Arnold H. Burrough	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)

Committee for Appointing a Town Game Warden

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Chairman, Finance Committee
President, Falmouth Rod & Gun Club	

Economic Development Committee

Charles Botelho	Lawrence Antonellis
One Member Planning Board, Russell Hartwell Brown	
John P. Romiza	Frederick V. Lawrence
Arthur P. Vidal	John R. Hellman
	Walter C. Cockerham, Jr.

Personnel Board—Salary Administration Plan

(Appointed by the Moderator)

Cedric K. Hadley	(Appointed 1957-1960)
John McGilvray	(Appointed 1958-1961)
Mrs. Ellen H. Tilden	(Appointed 1958-1961)
John R. Martin	(Appointed 1959-1962)
J. Monroe Hamlen	(Appointed 1959-1962)

Committee on Drafting Legislation

Selectmen-Manager Form of Government

Charles C. Willis	Mrs. Mary K. McGilvray
Frederick T. Lawrence, Jr.	Alfred E. Waller
John W. Holland, Jr.	

Falmouth Heights-Maravista Traffic, Parking, Beach and Comfort Station Committee

Discharged by Town Meeting 1959

Special Airport Study Committee Re: Municipal Airport

Discharged by Town Meeting 1959

Town Department Study Committee

Harry L. Crooks
Robert C. Tait

James F. Wynne

Frank L. Nickerson
Henry G. Behrens

Sewer Study Committee

Board of Sewer Commissioners

One member to be appointed by each of the following groups:
Board of Health Planning Board, Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.
Finance Committee, John R. Hellman Taxpayers Association
League of Women Voters, Mrs. Sue S. Farmer

Falmouth Heights & Maravista Study Committee, Traffic, Parking and Beach Conditions

(Appointed under Art. 31)

William G. MacDougall
Frederick O. Davis
R. Frank Stone

Harold L. Baker
Lloyd Bemis
Ray D. Wells, Sr.

Donald Durrell
George H. Bigelow
Charles A. White

Committee on Town Insurance

J. Edward Nickerson
Charles L. Swift

Frederick V. Lawrence

Robert C. Neal
Gordon I. Miller

Route 28 Study Committee

John R. Hellman
Sidney W. Lawrence
Charles A. White

A. Elizabeth Buckbee
Hollis R. Lovell
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.

Sidney L. Moore
Manuel Rapoza

Committee for Rehabilitation and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery

Established under Article 78, Town Meeting 1959

Sidney W. Lawrence Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay Col. Thomas L. Waters

Committee to Study Ways and Means to Preserve Historic and Artistic Construction and Areas

Under Resolution by John W. Holland, Jr., Town Meeting 1959

One member of the League of Women Voters, Mrs. Virginia S. Behrens
One member to be selected from the members of the Historical Society
by the Society, John W. Holland, Jr.

One member to be selected from the members of the Garden Club by
the Garden Club, Marian Bourne

One member of the Village Improvement Association, C. Eliot Lawrence

Two residents of the Town to be appointed by the Moderator, Lewis
Lawrence and Hollis R. Lovell.

Special Study Committee to Investigate Relocation of Town Sheds

Established under Article 3, Town Meeting 1959

One member of the Park Commissioners to be appointed by that Board,
R. Gilbert Allenby

Highway Surveyor, Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.

Town Engineer, Charles A. White

One member of the Planning Board to be appointed by that Board, John
E. Turner

One member of the Finance Committee to be appointed by that Com-
mittee, Henry G. Behrens.

1959 Appointments by the Board of Selectmen

Assistant Assessors

Marian V. Bennett

Carrie H. Oliver

Baseball Committee

Carlo Pena

Augustus Canty
Joseph Ferreira

Elmer Robbins

Shellfish Warden

Arthur W. Corey

Deputy Shellfish Wardens

Maurice Davis

John Martin

Arthur Chase
Winthrop Sylvia

Joseph L. Corey

Herbert Mello

Manuel Benevides

*Ralph Hatch

Civil Defense Director

Herve Houde

Custodian and Matron Community Center

Mary DeMello—Retired

Mary S. White—Appointed

Maintenance Man Community Center

Joseph L. Medeiros

Custodian of Cemeteries

G. Cameron Smith

Custodian of East End Cemetery

*Ralph Hatch

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Antone B. Couto, Jr.

* Deceased

Town Meeting Members

PRECINCT I

Quota 36

Term Expires 1962

Robert Bacon
Henry G. Behrens
Oliver B. Brown
Ruth B. Burrough
Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.
Donald B. Foster
Joseph Goudreau
Otis E. Hunt
John T. Karalekas
Bostwick H. Ketchum
John F. Pike
Dorothy L. Soule
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.

Stanley O. Fisher
Charles R. Grinnell
Sidney W. Lawrence
Mary Sears
Homer P. Smith
Robert J. Tilden
Ronald A. Veeder
Robert G. Weeks
Carleton R. Wing

Term Expires 1960

Benjamin H. Alton
Roy A. Berg
George G. Ferris
Sumner E. Hilton
Frederick V. Lawrence
Gordon I. Miller
A. Metcalf Morse, Jr.
Robert C. Neal
John Tait
Eugene E. Young

Term Expires 1961

Rudolph C. Bergmann
Arnold H. Burrough
Cornelia L. Carey
David Estes

PRECINCT II

Quota 52

Term Expires 1962

Marcel L. Albert
Harold L. Baker
Harold L. Baker, Jr.
Ernest M. Baltz
Pauline R. Cahoon
Clayton W. Collins
Stella M. Collins
James H. Dufur
John J. Farrell
Delmar R. Jenkins
Anne Thompson Lawrence
Malcolm E. Macdonald
James M. Pafford
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.
William S. Richardson
Edward James Sheehan, Jr.
Ernest A. Sterling
Ralph Sullivan

Francis L. Hankinson
DeWitt C. Jones, III
Fred T. Lawrence, Jr.
Lewis H. Lawrence
Robert D. McDonald
John McGilvray
Ronald L. McLane
Arthur R. Miller
Charles E. Morrison
James F. Rogers
Everett C. Sample
John P. Sylvia, Jr.

Term Expires 1960

Term Expires 1961

John W. Archer
Sumner G. Baker
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
Sumner Crosby
Warren F. Davis
Ormond C. Ellery
Morton P. Francis

George Harrison Bigelow
Pauline Corcoran
Nathaniel Corwin
Faith W. Craig
Harry L. Crooks
Edwin L. Gray
Cedric K. Hadley
Mildred L. Hadley
John R. Hughes
Herbert E. Hunziker
Charles W. Jacoby
Robert L. Kendall
Harold E. MacFadden
Leighton F. Peck
William W. Peters

PRECINCT III**Quota 69****Term Expires 1962**

John R. Augusta
 William E. Burtis
 Laurence S. Costa
 Raleigh Costa
 Alfred J. DePrizio
 Donald Durell
 Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.
 Margaret E. English
 Thomas F. Ferreira
 Joseph Figuerido
 Estella M. Hall
 Donald B. Hampton
 Harry A. Kamataris
 Edward F. Kempton
 J. Paul Lauzon
 Janet B. Litzkow
 Henry E. Madden, Jr.
 Ruth H. Madden
 Arthur R. Medeiros
 Henry L. Meyer
 Roger A. Murray
 Alvan L. Nickerson
 Ralph W. Swenson
 Alfred L. Welch
 Ray D. Wells

Term Expires 1961

Howard F. Barrows
 Benjamin M. Bevelander
 Joseph Brown
 Russell Hartwell Brown
 Arthur W. Corey
 Charles M. Corey
 Joseph L. Corey, Jr.
 Joseph C. Costa
 Antone B. Couto, Jr.

Warren F. Davis, Jr.
 John J. Fay, Jr.
 Joseph R. Hall
 Edward C. Hazelton
 C. Elliot Lawrence
 Oscar H. Lefevre
 Frank J. Morse
 Russell C. Palmer
 Edward F. Peterson
 Roy S. Peterson
 Louis Rabesa, Jr.
 Jessie L. Soares
 Woodrow W. Williams
 Elliott R. Young

Term Expires 1960

David H. Amend
 John R. Augusta, Jr.
 Robert D. Breivogel
 Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.
 Manuel J. DeMello
 Noah M. Gediman (Deceased)
 Leo J. Griffin
 John E. Justason
 Charles M. Lawrence
 Marion C. Lawrence
 James Q. Lyons
 Hume G. MacDougall
 Joseph B. Miskell, Jr.
 Thomas A. Morton
 Charlotte L. Nickerson
 Raymon G. Paltz, Jr.
 John T. Sheehan
 Mildred J. Wells
 Allan C. Williams, Jr.
 Beatrice H. Wormelle
 Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.

PRECINCT IV**Quota 43****Term Expires 1962**

Marina F. Andrews
 Tony Andrews
 John DeMello, Jr.
 Mary DeMello
 Ottola DeMello
 Edward H. Frekey
 Dorothy R. Kelley
 Olin J. Kelley
 Hugh R. McCartney, Jr.
 James S. Pine
 George Pinto
 Manuel F. Rapoza
 Francisco G. Souza
 Francisco Tavares
 Oscar Wolf
 James F. Wynne

Term Expires 1961

Richard A. Anthony
 Otis C. Baker
 Daniel Botelho
 Angelo W. Burgess
 Carleton H. Collins
 Thomas A. Eastman
 Mary A. Mogardo
 Manuel Pacheco, Jr.
 Arthur Rabesa
 Ernest Soares
 John Sylvia
 Jesse E. Torres, Jr.
 Fred S. Travers
 Arthur P. Vidal

Term Expires 1960

Robert B. Alwardt
 John DeMello
 Clement Lino
 Joseph Martin, Jr.
 Antone Mogardo
 John Moniz
 Ernest Motta

Angelo S. Pacheco
 Edward C. Picanso
 Roland W. Scannell
 Reuben W. Servis, Jr.
 Antone Vieira
 William K. Soares

PRECINCT V**Quota 38****Term Expires 1962**

Leonard A. Ballentine
 Paul R. Dupee
 Wendell P. Eldridge
 Paul H. Hildreth
 Forbes MacGregor
 Harold O. McComiskey
 Sidney L. Moore
 George E. Motte
 William L. Oliver, Jr.
 Carl A. Sawyer
 William E. Stone
 Roy O. Stratton
 Robert G. Walden

Term Expires 1961

Lloyd Bemis
 Anne E. Buckbee
 Grover B. Cole
 Robert W. Douthart
 John W. Holland, Jr.
 Ethel B. Howard

Harold W. Jenkins
 Manuel T. Medeiros
 Paul C. Noonan
 Roger F. Noyes
 Bernard C. O'Connor
 Robert C. Tait
 Ernest L. Upton
 Paul E. White

Term Expires 1960

George F. Ballentine, Jr.
 Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.
 C. Edward Hall
 Ray S. Hall
 J. Stewart Harlow
 John H. Howe
 John E. Overy
 Brenton W. Roberts
 Walter J. Small
 Harold S. Underwood
 Milton E. Williamson

Report of the 1959 Annual Town Meeting and Election

Annual Meeting Held Feb. 17, 18, 19 and 20

Annual Election Held February 24

In accordance with the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, on the seventeenth day of February, 1959 at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act upon the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:

Walter T. Malley

Herve C. Houde

Chauncey L. Crocker

Officers in attendance were:

John L. Ferreira

Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.

Mrs. Ruth E. Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:16 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, Milford R. Lawrence.

The Town Meeting Members were counted with 148 announced present and a quorum declared present, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for the meeting being 110.

The invocation was offered by Reverend Ralph H. Long, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Falmouth.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the warrant except Article 1 (Elections) would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting, and upon completion of the call as to those Articles in which there were no controversies or debate, or information desired, there would be one vote offered which would adopt the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board as the action of the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated the Articles were the same as shown in the printed booklet constituting the report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator further stated that any Town Meeting Member desiring any Article debated or subjected to inquiry or explanation would call out the word "hold" when the particular Article was called and its substance and recommendation explained and that such Article would be marked for further separate individual consideration.

The Moderator stated that even on those Articles not marked "hold", the Chairman of the Finance Committee would give notice of reconsideration so that the action taken on the "hold" Articles could be reconsidered later by a motion to reconsider.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and or the Planning Board.

The Articles numbered as follows were requested by the Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were marked and held for further consideration: 3, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61, 63, 65, 78, 81, 90, 92, 93, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112, and 113.

The Articles numbered as follows were not ordered "hold" and were thereupon considered by vote applicable to all such Articles in the Warrant, except those ordered held, that the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in case of Zoning Articles, the recommendations of the Planning Board be adopted as the official action of the Meeting: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, and 114. Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee moved that on all Articles within the Warrant, except those ordered held, that the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in cases of Zoning Articles, the recommendations of the Planning Board be and hereby are adopted as the official action of this Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing blanket vote so that a motion may be later made.

Article 1. (Re: Election of Town Officers by ballot—see subsequent report of Election February 25.)

Article 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

Voted, that the Town choose all necessary Town Officers for the year in accordance with nominations to be offered at Town Meeting.

(See List—Committees for 1959)

Article 3. To hear the Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

Voted, that the Town accept the reports of Committee and Town Officers as printed in the Town Report for 1958, and as heard at Town Meeting, and that this article be laid on the table at Town Meeting, subject to call.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

In addition to the printed reports of Committees and Town Officers the following were presented to the meeting:—

The Town Department Study Committee submitted the following report:

The Town Department Study Committee was established by vote of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting with the following directive:

"... that a special study committee undertake an organizational survey of all Town Departments with the thought in mind of mechanizing their functions and consolidating the work wherever practicable and possible and let the committee be instructed to report to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting with findings and recommendations."

The Committee as originally established consisted of the following members:

Mr. Harry L. Crooks (who was elected Chairman)
 Mr. Felicio M. Franco, Jr.
 Mr. Henry G. Behrens
 Mr. Frank L. Nickerson
 Mr. James F. Wynne (appointed Secretary)

At its first meeting Mr. Franco advised that the press of duties in the Clerk-Treasurer's office was such that he asked to be relieved of membership. Mr. Robert C. Tait accepted membership as a replacement for Mr. Franco.

Regular meetings, held by the Committee during the year, were devoted primarily to preliminary discussions with Department Heads in reviewing work-load in each office; collecting copies of all forms and form-letters used in each Department's operations; carefully reviewing work-flow and detailed procedures involved in each activity; and obtaining information as to the use or greater possible use of office equipment in mechanizing routine operations.

The first regular meeting of the Committee was devoted to discussions with the Clerk-Treasurer and Chief of the Fire Department relative to billing and collection procedures for ambulance charges as specifically directed by the 1958 Annual Town Meeting. Suggestions for improvements were agreed upon by the Departments concerned and have been put into effect including a system of follow-up on bills remaining uncollected for any unusual length of time.

During the year, meetings were held with the following major Departments:

Clerk-Treasurer	Assessor's Office
Chief, Fire Department	Tax Collector
Building Commissioner	Town Accountant
Plumbing Inspector	Water Department
Wiring Inspector	Welfare Department

Early in our discussions, it became apparent that there exists a more than normal duplication of information, records and, in some cases, equipment among the various departments. Due to the historical establishment and growth of the Town's Departments a certain aloofness and independence of action appears to exist. Very little exchange of basic data or information between Departments in certain common activities was found; leading to duplication of effort and records in obtaining and recording common data.

Similar routine duties such as opening and recording of mail, mimeographing and duplicating work, billing, collecting, messenger services, typing, and routine clerical work are all handled individually by each Department with little or no exchange of personnel, equipment or facilities.

The absence of any formally established Office, Board, or Committee, in the past, to study and facilitate such coordination as well as certain legal impediments to relying on other Departments' records has undoubtedly been responsible for existing conditions.

It was encouraging to your Committee to find that many of the Department Heads were similarly aware and concerned with these problem areas and indicated a high degree of willingness to cooperate in further study looking forward to improvements.

With the approval of this Town Meeting, your committee purposes to continue discussions with Department Heads during 1959; to interview representatives of different office equipment manufacturers; to visit neighboring Towns where some degree of mechanization has been obtained in municipal operations; and to secure closer coordination in departmental procedures where the Department Chiefs concerned are in mutual agreement.

The continuance of the Town Department Study Committee for an additional year is recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry L. Crooks, Chairman

The following resolution was presented by Watson W. Baker, Jr., of the Falmouth Junior Chamber of Commerce:

WHEREAS, the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts make it a crime against public health for any person not the parent or the guardian to give a cigarette to a person under eighteen years of age, and

WHEREAS, the Statutes expressly make it the duty of all preceptors and teachers to exert their best endeavors to impress on the minds of children and youth committed to their care and instruction the principles of sobriety, moderation, and temperance and those other virtues which are the basis upon which human society is founded and also to point out to them the evil tendency of the opposite vices, and

WHEREAS, the current practice presently permitted by the School Committee whereby certain students in the Falmouth High School are permitted to smoke tobacco on the school grounds is incompatible with the principles of good health and tends to encourage a disregard for the laws of the State which it is the duty of every teacher to encourage his pupils to respect,

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that it is the sense of this meeting that the School Committee be instructed to prohibit smoking by students at the school at any time and that the teachers be instructed to point out the injurious effects of tobacco and to impress on the minds of children and youth committed to their care the importance of high regard for the laws of the State.

By a counted vote 22 voted in favor, 121 against and the resolution was not passed.

The following resolution was presented by Lloyd Bemis, Chairman of the Falmouth Beach Committee:

RESOLVED, that adequate beach areas for the use of Falmouth residents and their guests are essential to the prosperity of the Town; and that, WHEREAS no such beach presently exists on the Buzzards Bay shore between Chapoquoit and Woods Hole, the Beach Committee be requested to explore the possibility of acquiring beach property for the establishment of a Town Beach in this area, and to report its recommendations to the next annual Town Meeting.

Falmouth Beach Committee

By: Lloyd Bemis, Chairman

Adopted by a unanimous vote.

The following excerpt from the Massachusetts Legislative Acts of 1958 was read by Moderator Milford R. Lawrence:

Excerpt from Chapter 626, Acts of 1958, Amending Section 23 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws.

"Section 23A. All meetings of every district, city, and town board, commission and school committee, and the meetings of the governing board of every local housing authority, shall be open to the public and to the press unless such board, commission or school committee shall vote to go into the executive session. Such executive session may be held only for the purpose of discussing, deliberating or voting on those matters which by general or special statute, or federal grant-in-aid requirements, cannot be made public, and those matters which if made public might adversely affect the public security, the financial interest of the district, city, town or local housing authority, or the reputation of any person.

Except in an emergency, no meeting of any district, city or town board, commission or school committee, and no meeting of the governing board of any local housing authority, shall be held unless a notice of such meeting has been filed at least twenty-four hours prior to such

meeting with the clerk of such district, city or town, or, in the case of a local housing authority, with the clerk of the city or town wherein such local housing authority has been appointed. Upon receipt of such notice by any such clerk he shall immediately cause the same, or a copy thereof, to be posted publicly in his office or on the principal official bulletin board of the district, city or town. For the purposes of this section, "emergency" shall mean a situation where immediate, undelayed action is deemed to be imperative.

Every district, city or town board, commission and school committee and the governing board of every local housing authority shall maintain accurate records of their meetings, setting forth the action taken at each meeting, including executive sessions. A summary of all matters voted shall be made available with reasonable promptness after each meeting; provided, however, that votes taken in executive session may remain secret so long as their publication would defeat the lawful purposes of the executive session, but no longer. The records of each meeting shall become a public record and be available to the public upon being approved; provided, however, that the records of any executive session may remain secret so long as their publication would defeat the lawful purposes of the executive session, but no longer.

Section 23B No person shall address a public meeting of a town board, commission or school committee without leave of the presiding officer at such meeting, and all persons shall, at the request of such presiding officer, be silent. If, after warning from the presiding officer, a person persists in disorderly behavior, said officer may order him to withdraw from the meeting, and, if he does not withdraw, may order a constable or any other person to remove him and confirm him in some convenient place until the meeting is adjourned."

Excerpt from a Publication by the Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Associations Regarding Filing Notices of Meetings with the Town Clerk.

"Notification to the city or town clerk for public posting at least twenty-four hours before any meeting is made a condition for the holding of a legal meeting. Failure to give such notice, it would appear, might invalidate any proceedings at the meeting."

Henry G. Behrens, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that a special study committee investigate the possibility of locating all Town Sheds and similar buildings in one location on Gifford Street or on any other Town owned land and investigate the possibility of the sale of the East Main Street property on which the present sheds are located, and that the committee be instructed to report to the Next Annual Town Meeting with its findings and recommendations, said committee to consist of:

One Member of the Park Commissioners to be appointed by that Board.
Highway Surveyor

Town Engineer

One Member of the Planning Board to be appointed by that Board.

One Member of the Finance Committee to be appointed by that Committee.

Passed by unanimous vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Voted, that the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year, or take any other action thereon.

Voted, to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Voted, to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Passed by a unanimous vote a quorum being present.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or do or act anything else in relation to the same.

Voted, that the following sums of money be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the direction of the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town as follows:

SEE BUDGET FOR 1959 AT THE END OF REPORT.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officials, or take any other action in this matter.

Voted, that the salaries of all elected Town Officers be established as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00 per session, all town meetings
Selectmen	\$1,917.60 each
Assessors	\$3,000.00 each
Town Treasurer	2,750.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes	4,800.00
All fees collected to be returned to Town Treasurer	
Highway Surveyor	5,250.00
Water Commissioners	404.30 each
Sewerage Commissioners	110.00 each

The above salaries to be retroactive to January 1, 1959.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws—Salary Administration Plan—as follows:

Under Section 21, Schedule A, and Section 22, Schedule B, where applicable delete.

Under Group 23, Town Engineer—Engineering.

Under Group 27, Superintendent Fire Alarm—Fire.

Under Group 29, Librarian—Library.

Under Group 58, Bulldozer Operator—Dump.

Under Group 61, Attendant—Gifford Street Dump.

Under General Group, Library—General Assistant, \$18.90 per week.

Under General Group, Selectmen—Miscellaneous, Director Civilian Defense.

Under General Group, Selectmen—Miscellaneous, Director of Veterans Services.

Under Public Schools, Custodian and Maintenance—Group G, East Falmouth.

Under Public Schools, Cafeteria—Group 5, Cook-in-charge Village Hall School.

Under Public Schools, Cafeteria—Group 7, East Falmouth.

Under Section 21, Schedule A, and Section 22, Schedule B, Add:

Group 21—Town Engineer—Engineering.

Group 27—Assistant Superintendent Fire Alarm—Fire.

Group 28—Librarian—Library.

Group 30—Transit Man—Engineering.

Group 30—Draftsman—Engineering.

Group 32—Rodman—Engineering.

Group 32—Jr. Draftsman—Engineering.

Group 41—Assistant Town Clerk—Treasurer.

Chief Clerk—Assessor.

Group 42—Assistant Collector of Taxes.

Group 54—Working Foreman—Water and Sewer.

Group 56—Heavy Equipment Operator—Disposal Area.

Group 58—Bulldozer Operator—Disposal Area.

Shop Clerk—Water and Sewer.

GENERAL GROUP

Library

Branch Librarian, North Falmouth, \$1.47 per hour.

Assistant Librarian, \$1.26 per hour.

Selectmen—Misc.

Director Civil Defense.

Other Civil Defense Personnel, \$1.50 per hour.

Dock Master, \$75.00 per week.

Director Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent.

After TOWN CLERK & TREASURER—Election Officers—insert following caption:

TREE WARDEN & INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

After TREE WARDEN & INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT—Laborer Common—insert the following caption:

WATER & SEWER DEPARTMENT.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Group F—Custodian, East Falmouth School.

Group 4—Minimum.

	1	2	3	4	5
Hour	1.52	1.58	1.63	1.68	1.73
Cook in charge—Village Hall School					

Group 6

Hour	1.31	1.36	1.42	1.47	1.52
------	------	------	------	------	------

Cook in Charge—East Falmouth School.

Group 9—East Falmouth School

On request of the Personnel Board.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

The time being 11:00 o'clock p.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Wednesday, February 18, at 7:30 o'clock p.m., at the same place.

Wednesday Evening, February 18

The meeting was called to order at 7:39 p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 151 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Mason Wilson, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Woods Hole, Falmouth.

Henry G. Behrens, Chairman of the Finance Committee moved that this meeting record itself as being in favor of all roads to be laid out and accepted in the future, and that all roads to be built in the future, by the Town, including those already accepted, be laid out, accepted and built under the Betterments Act, and that the Selectmen be requested to act according with the wishes of this Town Meeting.

Voted, by a counted vote of 120 in favor and 47 against that this motion was referred to the next annual Town Meeting.

The following resolution was presented by Robert J. Tilden:

The following resolution is offered by the lawyers of Falmouth in affectionate memory of their distinguished colleague:

WHEREAS in the passing of Noah Moses Gediman, this Town Meeting has suffered the loss of a distinguished member and able leader whose cheerful enthusiasm and wise counsel will be missed by all; and

WHEREAS the legal profession has lost an able advocate, an honorable and distinguished practitioner, and a patient and earnest student of the law who gave generously of his time and talents both to needy clients and to other attorneys that all might benefit from his experience and judgment; and

WHEREAS the community has lost a citizen and neighbor who served in many ways and in many kinds of programs to enrich the cultural, political, social, and economic life of the town to the end that Falmouth might be a better place for the rest of us to live in; and

WHEREAS all of us who knew him and had the privilege of fellowship with him have lost a valued and loyal friend whose place in our hearts and memories can never be replaced;

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that the foregoing be adopted as the sentiment of the town of Falmouth, in Town Meeting assembled;

THAT this tribute and vote be made a part of the permanent record of this meeting and the Clerk be instructed to send a copy to his family; and

THAT this Annual Town Meeting stand for a moment of silence in unanimous adoption of this motion and in honor of a beloved citizen of great memory, Noah Moses Gediman.

This resolution was unanimously adopted by the Town Meeting standing for a moment of silence.

THE FOLLOWING NINE (9) ARTICLES WERE REFERRED FROM ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF FEBRUARY 18, 1958

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purposes of widening, hardening and straightening the following named streets or portions thereof, viz:

- A. \$15,000 for Menauhant Road from Central Ave. to the Bridge.
On petition of the Board of Selectmen.
Voted, Indefinite Postponement.
- B. \$3,500 for Ransom Road, 1,000 feet.
On petition of Mrs. Samuel Ingram and others.
Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- D. \$24,000 for Carriage Shop Road from Sandwich Road to Route 28.
On petition of Manuel Cabral and others.
Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- F. \$3,900 for Mariner's Lane from Shore Street and back to Shore Street.
On petition of Lawrence S. White and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,900 for the purpose of widening, hardening, and straightening Mariners Lane, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineers' Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

- G. \$5,580 for Old Meeting House Road from Route 28 near Stevens Store, including Crocker Road, ending at Old Barnstable Road near home of Andrew Costa.

On petition of Evaristo Tavares and others.

Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- J. \$800 for Handy Lane, 300 feet.
On petition of James Kalperis and others.

Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

Explanation: Not yet accepted.

- K. \$2,226 for Worcester Park West, 750 feet.
On petition of Francis H. Smith and others.

Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- O. \$2,800 for Russell Road, 1,000 feet.
On petition of Hollis H. Burchell and others.

Voted, \$2,800 appropriated under Article 49.

Explanation: Not yet accepted.

- P. \$3,150 for Lawrence Street, Maravista, 1,200 feet.
On petition of Alfred J. DePrizio and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of widening, hardening, and straightening Lawrence Street, Maravista for a distance of 1,200 feet, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineers' Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

- Q. \$1,139.55 for Iroquois Street, Maravista.
On petition of Kenith P. Music and others.

Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- T. \$1,000 for widening, straightening and hardening English Street for a distance of approximately 400 feet easterly from present hardened surface.

On petition of Leo J. Griffin.

Voted, Indefinite Postponement.

- W. \$1,584 for widening and hardening Wyoming Avenue an additional 15 feet on the east side abutting Allen Park.

On petition of Constance T. Costello and others.

By a counted vote, 88 in favor and 75 against this item was Indefinitely Postponed.

- X. \$1,500 for hardening Harmony Street from Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Street.

On petition of Frederick O. Davis and others.

Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of widening, hardening, and straightening Harmony Street from Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Street, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineers' Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Y. \$4,600 for oiling and hard-topping the following accepted roadways: Natal Avenue, Pontes Avenue, Corte Real Avenue and Prince Henry Avenue in Cranberry Village.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,600 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Corte Real Avenue in Cranberry Village and Prince Henry Avenue in Cranberry Village, a distance of 840 feet, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineers' Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out, widening, relocating or altering the location of the following roads, traffic circles, and raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary therefor, or take any other action in reference thereto:

Bristol's Corner to Great Pond Bridge.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that this Article was referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of improving the water system by laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and determining whether the money shall be provided for by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or make any other appropriation or pass any other votes or take any other action on these matters and for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Voted, that the sum of \$460,000 be appropriated for the purpose of laying mains of sixteen (16) inches or more in diameter from the pumping station to East Falmouth, substantially as shown in a report submitted by Whitman and Howard, dated April 1956, and that to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$460,000 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefore, payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty-five (25) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

By a counted vote, 157 voted in favor, 5 voted against, the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

This vote was passed on February 18.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts, relocations and alterations of the following roads and act on the abandonment of such portions of said roads as appear advisable, said entire list of roads to be acted upon in this article being as follows:

1. Relocation of Katharine Lee Bates Road from Shore Street Extension Easterly to Gifford Street.

Voted, that the Town accept the layout, relocation and alteration of Katharine Lee Bates Road from Shore Street Extension easterly to Gifford Street and raise and appropriate \$10,000 for the necessary taking, said taking to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

2. Abandonment of portion of Katharine Lee Bates Road, as accepted under article 25 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, extending easterly to Gifford Street.

Voted, that the Town abandon a portion of Katharine Lee Bates Road that was accepted under Article 25 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, extending easterly to Gifford Street.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map land located on the easterly side of the State Highway, also known as Route 28, and on the southerly side of Worcester Court East, being the land formerly owned by Arthur C. Vunderink et ux, by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as an Agricultural District to a Business District, so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by said State Highway also known as Route 28, 95 feet more or less; Northerly by Worcester Court East, 421 more or less feet; and Southerly by land now or formerly of J. L. Nickerson et al, 385 more or less feet, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of Arthur G. Johnson and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this article for the following reasons:—

This Article appeared as Article 48 in the 1958 Annual Town Meeting Warrant. The Board's recommendation at that time was for indefinite postponement. Upon motion of the petitioner, it was referred to the 1959 Annual Town Meeting. The Board still feels that this would be spot zoning, and that there is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this general area. No one appeared at the hearing to speak on this Article.

Voted, referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map the land located on the easterly side of the State Highway, also called Route 28, by land owned by Edward C. Hazelton et ux by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as an Agricultural District to a Business District so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by said State Highway, also known as Route 28, 44.96 feet, more or less; Northerly by land now or formerly of Bertha L. Bunting, 340 feet more or less; Easterly by land now or formerly of said Bunting, 340 feet, more or less; and Southerly by Worcester Court East, 429 feet, more or less, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of James Lino and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The Recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this article for the following reasons:—

This parcel has been used for the storage and sale of used cars and parts since 1955 under a variance expiring in April 1960. In July 1958 the owner was granted another variance to conduct these operations on a site in another area, a condition of such new variance being cessation of oper-

ations in the old site (subject parcel of this Article). The owner's plans call for the sale of automobile parts in this proposed new Business District. The Board considers that this would be spot zoning, would be a breach of the spirit of the 1958 variance granted by the Board of Appeals, and that there is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area. The Board recommended indefinite postponement of this Article last year.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to be used in conjunction with State and/or County funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to construct a Comfort Station at Falmouth Heights, or take any other action in this matter, said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Park Commissioners.

On joint petition of the Board of Park Commissioners and the Beach Committee.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required for grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the following road and street:

Katharine Lee Bates Road, extension easterly to Gifford Street.

On request of the Planning Board.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,800 for the grading and paving, and other necessary work for the construction and completion of Katharine Lee Bates Road Extension easterly to Gifford Street, the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by a majority vote.

THE FOLLOWING EIGHT (8) ARTICLES WERE REFERRED FROM SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF JULY 10, 1958

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel on the part of North Falmouth known as Nye's Neck adjacent to Ballentine's Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by a line two hundred (200) feet North of and parallel to Wild Harbor Road;

Westerly by a line two hundred (200) feet Westerly of and parallel to the Westerly shore of said Harbor;

Northerly by Megansett Harbor and Ryder Road; and

Easterly by a line two hundred (200) feet Easterly of and parallel to the Easterly shore of said Harbor.

On petition of George F. Ballentine Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement to the next Annual Town Meeting for the following reason:

The petitioner requested this action.

Voted, postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor bounded and described as follows:—

Northeasterly by the public landing of the Town of Falmouth, two hundred sixty (260) feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, one hundred seventy (170) feet;

Southwesterly by land of George Moses, two hundred eighty-eight (288) feet; and

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of Emil D. Tietje and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 20 as amended below by the petitioner for the following reasons:—

A variance to operate a boat yard already exists on one lot within the parcel described in this Article. The Zoning By-law now provides for a Marine District. The petitioner wishes to amend the Article by excluding therefrom lot #4 within the parcel described in the Article. This zoning change, without territorial extension of the activities now permitted, appears reasonable and proper.

No objections to this Article, as so amended, were made at the above hearing.

Voted, that the Town change from a Single Residence District B to a Marine District the parcel of land on Green Pond, Davisville, bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by the public landing of the Town of Falmouth two hundred forty-three (243) feet, more or less;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road ninety-five (95) feet;

Southwesterly by land of Emil D. Tietje Jr., along the Northeast boundary of Lot 4, shown on Land Court Plan No. 14471-B two hundred (200) feet, more or less, and

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

The parcel so changed being the parcel described in the article less Lot 4 shown on the above plan.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Maps the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Emil D. Tietje, Jr., 288 feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, 75 feet;

Southwesterly by land of John P. Cunningham, 205 feet;

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of George L. Moses and others.

Voted, no action taken.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000 for the establishment and construction of an airport and air navigation facilities as provided in Section 51-D, Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended and approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission provided the Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts make contributions thereto, and to authorize the airport commission on behalf of the Town to make all contracts and agreements required for the construction of said airport and for the contributions, and to borrow the money for a period of ten years under authority of Section 8 (13) Chapter 44 of the General Laws or make any other appropriation or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, Article 22 was indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote.
Article 22 was considered on Friday evening, February 20.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of hardening and improving the surface of the circular driveway used as an entrance and an exit from the Falmouth Memorial Library, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Aviation Committee appointed by the Selectmen as authorized by vote of the Town and to see if the Town will vote to establish an Airport Commission for the purpose of establishing an airport in the Town, the commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen as provided in Chapter 90, Section 51-E, of the General Laws, or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, that the Town discharge the Aviation Committee appointed by the Selectmen as authorized by vote of the Town and vote to establish an Airport Commission for the purpose of establishing an airport in the Town, the commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen as provided in Chapter 90, Section 51-E of the General Laws, and that the Commission is hereby directed to study the need of permanent airport facilities in Falmouth, and to report to the next Town Meeting their findings and recommendations for such facilities, and further that \$76.16 in the Aviation Committee account be transferred to the use of the Airport Commission.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 24 was considered Friday evening February 20.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws (Salary Administration Plan) to add to the Plan as 13G Longevity Increments:

(1) Every employee in full-time service of the Town in permanent status occupying a position subject to the Salary Administration Plan shall be paid, in addition to the compensation received under the present Plan, annual increments determined as follows:

Length of Service	Amount
Over 10 but not over 15 years	\$100
Over 15 but not over 20 years	\$150
Over 20 but not over 25 years	\$200
Over 25 years	\$300

(2) Full-time service as defined in the preceding paragraph may consist of continuous service or total service. If the latter type of service is interrupted by resignation of the employee or discharge for cause, the period of service, after the return of the employee must equal the period of service prior to the resignation before the employee is eligible for longevity increments. If the service is interrupted by lay-off or other reason not resulting from the employee's own action, total service will be considered as continuous service.

(3) The annual longevity increment shall be paid from one payroll at the end of the year and will be pro-rated for the year in the case of employees becoming eligible for payments pursuant to the above schedule during the year, employment terminations or death of the employee. In the case of the latter, the amount of longevity compensation due will be paid to the deceased employee's estate. The basis of the proration shall be the first day of each calendar month, and to appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor.

On request of the Personnel Board.

Voted, that the sum of \$6,950 be raised and appropriated for the annual increments as provided in the plan, said sum to be properly allocated to the various departmental budgets under the joint supervision of the Town Accountant and the Personnel Board.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the School Building Needs Committee certain sums of money paid to the Town by insurance companies on account of damage occurring during the construction of the new East Falmouth School, or take any other action in the matter.

On request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the Town transfer \$89.84 from Excess and Deficiency Account and \$998.86 from East Falmouth School Wind Damage Account to the School Building Needs committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

(End of Referred Articles)

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for 1958, or other unpaid bills, received too late for payment from the 1959 appropriations, viz:—

Park Department:

Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	\$11.73
Art's Service Station	151.50
Eastman's Hardware	60.74
Eastman's Repair Center	190.15
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8.35
Falmouth Auto Sales	21.45
Joseph Martin, Jr.	15.00
Harvey's Hardware Store	23.05
Giabbai's	24.41
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8.70
Falmouth Publishing Co., Inc.	28.80
Total Park	<hr/> \$543.88

General Relief:

Stevens Store	78.10
Suburban Gas Corp.	18.20
Dr. Charles L. Holland	88.75
Dr. Charles M. Tavares	164.00
Dr. Hyman Duby	140.00
Falmouth Pharmacy	168.19
Chamberlain and Fenstermaker	29.25
Tobey Hospital	604.23
Cape Cod Hospital	550.28
Barnstable County Hospital	413.50
Mass. General Hospital	143.10
Pondville Hospital	180.00
Mount Auburn Hospital	833.28
Ray's Plumbing and Heating	110.99
Alexander Morin	80.00
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	27.06
Cape Cod Hospital	190.37
Dr. Stanley Short	19.00
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	21.18
Suburban Gas Co.	30.05
Chamberlain & Fenstermaker	33.00
Barnstable County Hospital	121.50
Middleboro Co-operative Bank	110.00

Stop & Shop	22.70	
Crystal Fuel	8.55	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	38.39	
Jack Sambade	35.00	
Emily White	130.00	
David Dufresne	77.00	
Dr. Charles Holland	5.50	
Dr. Donald Bullock	8.00	
Dr. Edwin Tripp	26.00	
Iris Drug Store	4.20	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	13.88	
Art's Supermarket	12.00	
Jesse Torres	4.00	
Total General Relief		\$4,539.25
Infirmary:		
Whiting Milk Co.	26.50	
Falmouth Coal Co.	74.73	
New Bedford Bargain Store	2.95	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.	32.17	
Falmouth Pharmacy	41.60	
Maddens Pharmacy	8.52	
Total Infirmary		186.47
Selectmen's Department:		
Wm. "Pete" Harvey	15.00	
Wm. "Pete" Harvey	30.00	
Falmouth Auctioneering Service	381.00	
Total Selectmen's Dept.		426.00
Town Hall & Annex:		
Falmouth Coal Co. (Town Hall)	60.33	
Falmouth Coal Co. (Annex)	28.36	
Total Town Hall & Annex		\$88.69
Assessors' Department:		
Dean S. Sears, Register of Deeds	77.38	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	21.28	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	23.20	
Total Assessors' Department		\$121.86
Law Department:		
John P. Sylvia, Jr.	\$173.08	
Total Law Department		173.08
Town Hall—Minor Repairs:		
David Quinn	\$12.15	
Total Town Hall Minor Repairs		12.15
TOTAL, All Departments		\$6,091.38
On request of the Board of Selectmen.		
Voted, to raise and appropriate \$6,091.38 to pay 1958 bills as listed in Article 27.		
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.		

The time being 11:00 o'clock p.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Thursday, at 7:30 o'clock p.m., at the same place.

Thursday Evening, February 19

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 152 present and aquorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila of the St. Anthony Church, East Falmouth.

The Moderator declared that the following Articles were on the table subject to reconsideration: 3, 2, 7, 22 and 24.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map, the following described parcels of land located in that part of Falmouth called Ashumet, viz:—

Parcel 1. Bounded Southerly by Route 151, 470 feet; Westerly by land of Antonio Spagnuolo et ux, 300 feet; Northerly by land of Luciano Botelho et al, 300 feet; Easterly by Ashumet Road, 320 feet.

Parcel 2. Bounded Northerly by Route 151, 550 feet; Easterly by Ashumet Road and land of Mary F. Pinho et al, 350 feet; Southerly by land of Luciano Botelho et al, 720 feet; Westerly by land of Antonio Spagnuolo et ux, 300 feet.

On petition of Luciano Botelho and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 28 for the following reasons:—

The areas involved are situated in an Agricultural District far from any settlement or other business areas; this is a classic example of spot zoning. The petitioner has already been granted a variance by the Board of Appeals for an antique-gift shop and produce stand on one of the parcels, subject to certain restrictions. The Board feels that such activities should not be further extended or made permanent without restrictions by zoning either of these parcels for business.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding to Section 20, the following:—

"The provisions and restrictions set forth in this Section shall not apply to the business district located on the Highway known as Main Street and East Main Street, in the center of Falmouth between Shore Street and Falmouth Heights Road."

On petition of Ernest Cardoza, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 29 for the following reasons:—

In that the intent of this Article is to exclude from the provisions of a section of the Zoning By-law a small and particular area for the benefit of a small number of businesses of a particular type, it is in effect, spot zoning, and therefore undesirable.

While the intended scope of this Article is limited to providing relief from only certain restrictions, its effect is to render nugatory all provisions of Section 20 for part of Main Street. The Board feels that certain provisions of Section 20 are necessary and desirable and should remain effective. Under the wording of the Article, the question of the merits of the particular provisions which the Article is designed to circumvent does not arise. While the Board may be persuaded that Section 20 needs revision and improvement, it does not approve of an amendment, such as this, which is uncomprehensive, and uncoordinated with other appropriate sections of the by-law.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to change that parcel of land on the Westerly side of North Main Street and the Northerly side of Locust Street to a business district from a general residential district and light industrial into which district the property is presently zoned, and so record on the master zoning plan or map of the Town, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

EASTERLY by North Main Street, twenty-five and 12/100 (25.12) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line joining the Westerly line of said North Main Street and the Northerly line of Locust Street, said curved line measuring eighteen and 69/100 (18.69) feet;

SOUTHERLY by Locust Street, one hundred twenty-six and 68/100 (126.68) feet; by land of Falmouth Nursing Association, one hundred eighty-three and 22/100 (183.22) feet;

NORTHERLY by land of H. V. Lawrence, Inc., ninety-two and 5/10 (92.5) feet;

EASTERLY by land of Falmouth National Bank and Arnold W. Dyer, ninety-seven and 83/100 (97.83) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of said Arnold W. Dyer, ninety-seven and 22/100 (97.22) feet.

On petition of Henry E. Madden, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation for no action on Article 30 for the following reason:—

This Article proposes an extension of an existing Business District along the boundary of an existing Light Industrial District. The general area to the North and West is almost exclusively in business or industrial use. The general area to the South and East contains a number of quasi-business uses such as professional offices and rooming houses. The petitioner's plans for a pharmacy and accessory professional offices seem well designed and suitable. The change proposed by this Article would not seem incongruous or inappropriate in relation to the existing uses and zoning in the area.

The Board is concerned, however, over the probable effect of the addition of another business establishment to this particular area. The proposed locus is opposite the center of a three-way intersection. This is the junction of State Route #28 with the State Highway to Woods Hole; it is also the beginning of Main Street, which leads to the Falmouth business center. As such, the intersection carries a very large amount of traffic, especially during the summer months. The paved surfaces of the three ways are only about 24 feet wide, and the driver visibility at the intersection is poor from all approaches due to trees, hedges, and a dwelling now on the subject parcel.

Although the petitioner's plans for development call for allegedly adequate off-street parking, the access to and from such parking area would be onto Locust Street only about 100 feet south of the center of the intersection.

The Board is of the opinion that the introduction to this area of any further activity or use, business or otherwise, which would tend to increase the number of vehicle movements in or adjacent to this already overloaded and hazardous intersection would be unwise.

Voted, that the Town change that parcel of land on the Westerly side of North Main Street and the Northerly side of Locust Street to a business district from a general residential district and light industrial into which district the property is presently zoned, and so record on the master zoning plan or map of the Town, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

EASTERLY by North Main Street, twenty-five and 12/100 (25.12) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line joining the Westerly line of said North Main Street and the Northerly line of Locust Street, said curved line measuring eighteen and 69/100 (18.69) feet;

SOUTHERLY by Locust Street, one hundred twenty-six and 68/100 (126.68) feet; by land of Falmouth Nursing Association, one hundred eighty-three and 22/100 (183.22) feet;

NORTHERLY by land of H. V. Lawrence, Inc., ninety-two and 5/10 (92.5) feet;

EASTERLY by land of Falmouth National Bank and Arnold W. Dyer, ninety-seven and 83/100 (97.83) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of said Arnold W. Dyer, ninety-seven and 22/100 (97.22) feet.

By a counted vote of 120 in favor, 45 against the adoption of Article 30 prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph (k) of Section 2 thereof, and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

"Lot: A parcel of land under one ownership delineated by a closed, solid line and shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board or filed at the Land Court or the Registry of Deeds."

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 31 for the following reason:—

The present definition of "lot" in the Zoning By-law is vague and essentially meaningless. The proposed definition is clear and concise and will eliminate controversy over the nature of a "lot" as used in the By-law.

Voted, that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph (k) of Section 2 thereof, and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

"Lot: A parcel of land under one ownership delineated by a closed, solid line and shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board or filed at the Land Court or the Registry of Deeds."

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting after the end of Schedule B in Section 14 thereof the following paragraph:

"Not more than one building for dwelling purposes shall be erected on single lot."

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 32 for the following reason:—

Prohibition of more than one dwelling on a single lot is currently only inferred by the language of Section 14, although this principle has been essentially observed since Section 14 was adopted in its present basic form. The Planning Board feels that this deficiency was a technical oversight, and that the principle of single unit occupancy of lots should be clearly stated.

Adoption of this Article will avoid future confusion and conflict with various other provisions of the Zoning By-law by definitely requiring that there shall be appurtenant to each dwelling (single family, semi-detached, two family or multiple) a particular lot with definite boundaries. This amendment will not affect dwellings now legally existing under the present provisions of the By-law.

Voted, that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting after the end of Schedule B in Section 14 thereof the following paragraph:

"Not more than one building for dwelling purposes shall be erected on single lot."

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting, after paragraph 9 of Section 4 thereof, the following paragraph:

"10. Anything to the contrary in this By-Law notwithstanding, no school, hospital, theatre, apartment building, public housing or any other place of public assembly shall be erected within the controlled area shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass., dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

and by adding and inserting, after Section 13 thereof, the following section: "Section 13-A

Anything in this By-Law to the contrary notwithstanding, no building or structure, or part thereof or accessory thereto, shall be constructed, erected or maintained which exceeds the height limitations within the controlled area as shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass.' dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 33 for the following reason:—

This Article, the result of a request by the U.S. Air Force and the Mass. Aeronautics Commission for Airport Approach Zoning, was adopted unanimously by the 1958 Annual Town Meeting as Article 51 of that Warrant. The omission, through oversight, of a hearing required under the provisions of Section 40-C of Chapter 90 G.L. invalidated the Town's action. The Planning Board believes that adoption of this Article is suitable and proper, that the Article satisfies the purposes of the Air Force and Aeronautics Commission and will not be detrimental to the Town or the inhabitants thereof, and that all the legal procedural requirements have now been complied with.

The following was submitted as an attachment to the Report of the Planning Board under Article 33:

In accord with the provisions of Section 40-C of Chapter 90, General Laws, the Board of Selectmen held a Public Hearing at 2:00 p.m. on Tuesday, 27 January, 1959 in the Selectmen's Office, as advertised in the Falmouth Enterprise, on Article 33 of the Warrant for the 1959 Annual Town Meeting, which article reads as follows:

"Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting, after paragraph 9 of Section 4 thereof, the following paragraph:

"10. Anything to the contrary in this By-law notwithstanding, no school, hospital, theatre, apartment building, public housing or any other place of public assembly shall be erected within the controlled area shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approved runway 05—Falmouth, Mass. dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

and by adding and inserting, after Section 13, thereof, the following section:

"Anything in this By-Law to the contrary notwithstanding, no building or structure, or part thereof or accessory thereto, shall be constructed, erected or maintained which exceeds the height limitations within the controlled area as shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass.' dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

On request of the Planning Board.

At said Public Hearing, all persons desiring to be heard were heard.

Following said Public Hearing, the Board of Selectmen met and voted unanimously to approve said Article 33 and to recommend its adoption by the Town, all members of said Board being present and voting.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF FALMOUTH

s/ J. Edward Nickerson

s/ Charles Botelho

s/ Roland W. Scannell

January 27, 1959

Voted, that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting, after paragraph 9 of Section 4 thereof, the following paragraph:

"10. Anything to the contrary in this By-Law notwithstanding, no school, hospital, theatre, apartment building, public housing or any other place of public assembly shall be erected within the controlled area shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass., dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

and by adding and inserting, after Section 13, thereof, the following section: "Section 13-A

Anything in this By-Law to the contrary notwithstanding, no building or structure, or part thereof or accessory thereto, shall be constructed, erected or maintained which exceeds the height limitations within the controlled area as shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass.' dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adopting the changes shown on the revised section of the Zoning Map accompanying this article, a copy of which revised map is filed with the Town Clerk.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report, with a copy of the revised section of the Zoning Map, of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 34 with amendments as noted below:

This Article proposes revision of that section of the Zoning Map which was not revised in 1957 and 1958. This will complete a three-year project. The Board feels that the changes in zoning districts as proposed by this Article are realistic, necessary and desirable. They reflect the changing character of the land and its use in the sections of the Town affected, and attempt to anticipate the future use and character which will be most mutually beneficial to the Town's interest and the public welfare, and which will best maintain or improve the appearance and character of the Town.

Following the hearing on this Article referred to above, and in conformance with the reasonable and logically presented requests of certain persons and associations, the Planning Board voted to make certain amendments to the proposed map revisions, specifically, excluding from

the proposed changes certain areas in North Falmouth and the Jenkins Pond area of Hatchville, such excluded areas to remain as Agricultural Districts, as at present.

Voted, that the Town amend the Zoning By-law and so record on the Zoning Map by adopting the changes shown on the revised section of the Zoning Map accompanying this Article, a copy of which revised map is filed with the Town Clerk. And that any and all other zoning changes which may be adopted by vote of this Town Meeting within the area covered by the said revised section of the Map be and hereby are adopted as amendments thereto.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

A RESOLUTION

The following resolution was presented by John W. Holland, Jr.

That a Committee be appointed to study and report to the next Annual Town Meeting ways and means to preserve historic and artistic construction and areas in the Town which are presently in existence and to study ways and means of restoring or reproducing such structures and areas which have been lost or destroyed and which this committee feels worth recreating and that this committee be comprised of:

One member of the League of Women Voters,

One member to be selected from the members of the Historical Society by the Society,

One member to be selected from the members of the Garden Club by the Garden Club,

One member of the Village Improvement Association, and

Two residents of the Town to be appointed by the Moderator.

This resolution was adopted.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to rescind action taken concerning removal of overhanging signs on Main Street, or take whatever action necessary and vote to amend Section 17 of the Zoning By-Law as follows:—

No sign, banner, or other advertising device shall be erected or maintained which hangs or extends over a public way in which the public has the right of access unless it meets the following standards: 1. Be of Cape Cod Colonial design; 2. Be not larger than 4 feet by 4 feet, and 3. Contain no neon nor other electrical illumination; but that signs meeting the above standards shall be permitted to be erected and maintained which hang over a public way, sidewalk, or way in which the public has a right of access.

On petition of William G. Jenks, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 35 for the following reasons:—

This Article is an attempt to eliminate a provision of the Zoning By-law which was voted by the Town in 1956 and approved by the Attorney General on 7 Feb. 1957. The present section prohibits all overhanging signs. The proposed amendment would permit overhanging signs up to a certain size and of "approved" design, without illumination.

The Board feels that the present section 17-f is a good provision. Since it became effective on 1 Jan. 1959, many overhanging signs have been taken down, and the appearance of Main Street greatly improved. The Board does not believe that any change should be made in this paragraph of the Zoning By-Law.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District and a General Residence District to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map two certain parcels of land of the Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., bounded and described as follows:—

Parcel I.

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Daniel A. Davis et ux one thousand four hundred ten and 51/100 (1,410.51) feet;

EASTERLY by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Co. one hundred sixty-three and 42/100 (163.42) feet;

SOUTHERLY, WESTERLY, SOUTHERLY AGAIN, AND WESTERLY AGAIN by land of DeWitt Ter Heun et ux, six hundred eighteen and 45/100 (618.45) feet; four hundred eighty and 74/100 (480.74) feet; eight hundred thirty and no 100 (830.00) feet; and six hundred forty and no 100 (640.00) feet, respectively.

Parcel II.

NORTHERLY by land of Lucinda D. Knowland fifty-five and 94/100 (55.94) feet;

EASTERLY by Palmer Avenue, three hundred two and 31/100 (302.31) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land of Laura L. Baker, one hundred sixteen and 63/100 (116.63) feet; and

WESTERLY by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Co., two hundred fifty-eight and 72/100 (258.72) feet.

On petition of the Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., by Robert J. Tilden, Pres. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 36 for the following reason:—

This request is entirely in accord with the purpose and principle of Public Use Districts, which are specifically intended for such uses, among others, as hospitals. All the land involved is owned by the Falmouth Hospital Association and will be used for the erection and operation of the Falmouth Hospital and auxiliary buildings or services thereof. The hospital architects are currently working on the construction plans.

Voted, that the Town change from a Single Residence District and a General Residence District to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map two certain parcels of land of the Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., bounded and described as follows:—

Parcel I.

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Daniel A. Davis et ux one thousand four hundred ten and 51/100 (1,410.51) feet;

EASTERLY by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Co. one hundred sixty-three and 42/100 (163.42) feet;

SOUTHERLY, WESTERLY, SOUTHERLY AGAIN, AND WESTERLY AGAIN by land of DeWitt Ter Heun et ux, six hundred eighteen and 45/100 (618.45) feet; four hundred eighty and 74/100 (480.74) feet; eight hundred thirty and no 100 (830.00) feet; and six hundred forty and no 100 (640.00) feet, respectively.

Parcel II.

NORTHERLY by land of Lucinda D. Knowland fifty-five and 94/100 (55.94) feet;

EASTERLY by Palmer Avenue, three hundred two and 31/100 (302.31) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land of Laura L. Baker, one hundred sixteen and 63/100 (116.63) feet; and

WESTERLY by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Co., two hundred fifty-eight and 72/100 (258.72) feet.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to change the land on which is located the old East Falmouth School from a Public Use District to a Business District and so record on the Falmouth Zoning Map, said land being bounded and described as follows; or however otherwise bounded and described:

NORTH by Route 28, 465 more or less feet;

EAST by East Falmouth Methodist Church cemetery, 320 more or less feet;

SOUTH by land of Lawrence F. Sands, formerly of John R. Augusta, 200 more or less feet; further by land of E. A. Roberts, 100 more or less feet; further by land of Manuel Pacheco, 100 more or less feet; further by land of E. R. Soares, 75 more or less feet; and further by land of M. R. Soares, 25 more or less feet; and

WEST by Davisville Road, 285 more or less feet.

On petition of the School Committee.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 37 with an amendment to provide a twenty-five foot set back from the State Highway and Davisville Road for the following reason:—

Since the completion of the new East Falmouth school, this parcel is no longer needed by the Town for any of its purposes. A companion article asks the Town to vote to sell this entire parcel. The other three corners of the intersection on which this parcel is located are now zoned as Business Districts, and the parcel is abutted on the South by a Business District. Its conversion to a Business District seems entirely reasonable and proper, and it is felt that the Town can realize the greatest revenue from the sale of this parcel if it is already zoned for business.

The Board feels, however, that a 25 foot set back of such Business District from the streets should be provided in conformance with the similar set back to the South and on the Northwest and Northeast corners of the intersection.

Voted, that the Town change from a Public Use District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning Map that portion of the former East Falmouth school site bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by a line parallel to and twenty-five (25) feet south-erly from the State Highway, Route #28, 440 feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by the East Falmouth Methodist Church cemetery, 295 feet more or less;

SOUTHERLY by land of Lawrence F. Sands, formerly of John R. Augusta, 200 feet, more or less, further by land of E. A. Roberts, 100 feet more or less, further by land of Manuel Pacheco, 100 feet more or less, and further by land of E. R. Soares, 75 feet more or less; and

WESTERLY by a line parallel to and twenty-five (25) feet Easterly from Davisville Road, 260 feet, more or less.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main on Sandwich Road a distance of 10,000 feet more or less and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the cost thereof from the tax levy or from the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town in legal form therefor or take other action or pass any votes for said purposes.

On petition of John DeCosta and others.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main in Captains Lane, a private way extending from Davisville Road to Green Pond, a distance of approximately 950 feet and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor, said extension to be subject to the

acquisition of the necessary easement and subject also to the usual 9% guarantee, or take any other action in this matter for this purpose.

On petition of Ottola DeMello and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Captains Lane a distance of 950 feet, more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$3,300, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 40. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main in Partridge Lane off Davisville Road, a distance of 1,200 feet more or less, subject to the usual easement and guaranty or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of John DeMello and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Partridge Lane a distance of 1,200 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$4,700, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 41. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or by eminent domain proceedings certain parcels of land for school purposes, which entire parcel of land containing 25.00 more or less acres is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Jones Road, 1,020 more or less feet;

EASTERLY by land of Rose Morin, 1,000 more or less feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of Alexander Morin et al, 600 more or less feet;

EASTERLY again by land of said Alexander Morin et al and W. Russell Nickerson et ux, a total distance of 420 more or less feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Dillingham Avenue, 330 more or less feet;

In WESTERLY directions by Morse Pond, 400 more or less feet;

In SOUTHERLY, SOUTHEASTERLY, SOUTHWESTERLY, and SOUTHERLY directions by Morse Pond, 1,300 more or less feet;

In SOUTHWESTERLY, SOUTHERLY, SOUTHWESTERLY, WESTERLY and NORTHWESTERLY directions by land now or formerly of Caleb Loring et al, Trustees, 1,070 more or less feet, or however otherwise said property may be properly described.

On request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the Town acquire by purchase or by eminent domain proceedings certain parcels of land for school purposes, which entire parcel of land containing 25.00 more or less acres is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Jones Road, 1,020 more or less feet;

EASTERLY by land of Rose Morin, 1,000 more or less feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of Alexander Morin et al, 600 more or less feet;

EASTERLY again by land of said Alexander Morin et al and W. Russell Nickerson et ux, a total distance of 420 more or less feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Dillingham Avenue, 330 more or less feet;

In WESTERLY directions by Morse Pond, 440 more or less feet;

In SOUTHERLY, SOUTHEASTERLY, SOUTHWESTERLY, and SOUTHERLY directions by Morse Pond 1,300 more or less feet;

In SOUTHERLY, SOUTHEASTERLY, SOUTHWESTERLY, WESTERLY and NORTHWESTERLY directions by land now or formerly of Caleb Loring et al, Trustees, 1,070 more or less feet, or however otherwise said property may be properly described, and that the Town raise and appropriate \$4,000 and transfer \$24,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for said purposes, to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and/or the School Building Needs Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for land taken of Joseph Costa, Jr., or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of Article 42 and that such sum be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to sell the land and buildings in Teaticket now occupied by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, for the sum of \$1.00, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Voted, that action under Article 43 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to sell the old East Falmouth School and land located at the corner of Davisville Road and Route 28 and pass the necessary votes authorizing said sale or take any other action in said matter.

On petition of the School Committee.

Voted, that the Town does hereby authorize and direct that the land together with the buildings thereon located on the corner of Davisville Road and Route #28, being the old East Falmouth School property, be sold at public auction and conveyed to the successful bidder there at, the Town now having no further municipal use for said land and said building and this action having the approval of the Falmouth School Committee, the minimum price therefor being set at \$20,000, said sale and conveyance to be made by and under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen of Falmouth.

By a counted vote of 109 in favor, and 45 against the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to sell and convey to Myron S. Lumbert, for an agreed price, a certain parcel of land owned by the Town and located in West Falmouth, bounded and described as follows:—

SOUTHERLY by Blacksmith Shop Road, 49 feet, more or less;

WESTERLY by land now or formerly of Myron S. Lumbert, 54 feet, more or less;

NORTHERLY by land formerly of James A. Bowman, 36 feet more or less; and

EASTERLY by land formerly of William G. Rivard et ux, now of the Town of Falmouth 43 feet, more or less.

Containing 2,000 square feet, more or less; or act or do anything else in the matter.

On petition of Myron S. Lumbert and others.

Voted, that the Town sell and convey to Myron S. Lumbert, to whom in this particular matter the Town is under a strong moral obligation, for the agreed price of \$1.00 a certain parcel of land owned by the Town and located in West Falmouth, bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY, by Blacksmith Shop Road, 49 feet, more or less;
 WESTERLY by land now or formerly of Myron S. Lumbert, 54 feet,
 more or less;

NORTHERLY by land formerly of James A. Bowman, 36 feet, more
 or less; and

EASTERLY by land formerly of William G. Rivard et ux, now of
 the Town of Falmouth 43 feet, more or less.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

A RESOLUTION

The following resolution was presented by Chairman of the Board
 of Selectmen, J. Edward Nickerson:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Milford R. Lawrence, a distinguished son of Falmouth,
 has served his Town as Moderator for 28 years, from his election in 1932
 to his retirement in 1959, and

WHEREAS he has through the years conducted Falmouth's town
 meetings, both open and representative, so wisely and well, and ever
 within the spirit of true democratic government, and

WHEREAS he has always given freely and cheerfully of his time
 and talent, his knowledge and experience to everyone—town committees,
 officials and average citizens—on all matters concerning those town
 meetings; and

WHEREAS his wisdom and wit and his own special brand of native
 humor have kept our town meetings from becoming either lackadaisical
 or lacking in friendly good nature; and

WHEREAS his particular abiding interest in guiding the destiny of
 Falmouth in the right direction has done so much to keep our Town
 beautiful and inviting; and

WHEREAS he is about to take off for Florida, leaving lesser mortals
 to the rigors of an "unusual" Cape Cod winter.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that Milford R. Lawrence be given
 a heartfelt, rising vote of thanks by this meeting assembled—the blessing
 and best wishes of all for a happy, healthy vacation—the warm assur-
 ance of a public testimonial dinner when he returns—and, finally,

An engraved silver mounted gavel as a small but symbolic remem-
 brance and "Thank You" for his many wonderful years as Moderator.

This resolution was adopted by the Town Meeting Members stand-
 ing and applauding.

It was voted, after a motion was duly made, that the 11:00 o'clock
 closing hour for this meeting be waived.

By a counted vote 129 voted in favor, 16 against the motion pre-
 vailed by the necessary two-thirds vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, or
 by taking by eminent domain for purposes of sewerage or other disposal
 purposes a certain parcel of land located in the Town of Falmouth,
 bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the Nor-
 therly side of Blacksmith Shop Road; thence running in a Northerly
 direction by Town of Falmouth Sanitary Disposal Area, 1,300 feet; thence
 turning and running in a Westerly direction by land of Charles L. Swift,
 1,415 feet; thence turning and running Southerly by land of Ralph J.
 Waite et ux, 1,150 feet to Blacksmith Shop Road, thence turning and run-
 ning Easterly along Blacksmith Shop Road, 1,650 feet to point of begin-
 ning, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, said taking to
 be made by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action necessary or
 advisable for said purposes.

On request of the Sewer Study Committee, Thomas F. Ferreira, Chair-
 man.

Voted, that the Town acquire by purchase or by taking by eminent domain for purposes of sewerage or other disposal purposes a certain parcel of land located in the Town of Falmouth, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the Northerly side of Blacksmith Shop Road; thence running in a northerly direction by Town of Falmouth Sanitary Disposal Area, 1,300 feet; thence turning and running in a Westerly direction by land of Charles L. Swift, 1,415 feet; thence turning and running Southerly by land of Ralph J. Waite et ux, 1,150 feet to Blacksmith Shop Road, thence turning and running Easterly along Blacksmith Shop Road 1,650 feet to point of beginning, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500. for said purchase or taking, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and if acquired the purchase or taking be subject to a right of way from Blacksmith Shop Road, to Charles L. Swift, his heirs and assigns, as a means of access to his other land.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to lay out, construct, maintain, finance and operate a system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal for the Main Street and vicinity of the center of Falmouth Village and/or including adjoining sites additional to Falmouth Village so-called, said system when installed shall be the exclusive method and means of disposing of sewage within such area, said system to be constructed with an Oxidation Pond or ponds located in a disposal area to be determined by the Town's votes, and for said purposes raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with a Federal grant, if available, a portion of such money as may be determined by vote or votes under this article to be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year or other available sources, and such further amounts as may be necessary to be raised by notes and bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor, and to take any other action necessary or advisable for said purposes, including acquiring of easements in land as may be deemed necessary or advisable.

On request of the Sewer Study Committee, Thomas F. Ferreira, Chairman.

Voted, that a sewerage system be hereby laid out, adopted and established for the Main Street and vicinity of the center of Falmouth Village and adjoining sites additional to Falmouth Village, all in general accordance with Plan B, thereof, dated December 1956, made by Whitman and Howard, Engineers, and as shown on said Plan B, a copy of which is on file in the office of the Falmouth Town Clerk, said system when installed to be the exclusive method and means of disposing of sewerage within said area wherein installed, and to be constructed with an oxidation pond or ponds located in the disposal area owned or to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth under Article 46 of the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1959 and that the Town purchase and acquire the necessary and advisable land/or easements of land for the pipe lines connecting said sewerage system and said oxidation pond or ponds, as shown in the Sterling Report dated June 2, 1958, a copy of which report is on file with the Falmouth Town Clerk.

That to meet the cost of said sewerage system and the construction work in connection therewith the sum of \$520,000 be raised and appropriated, of which sum \$14,000. be transferred from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund and the balance of \$506,000. be raised by the issuance of short-term notes and bonds of the Town in legal form therefor under the provisions of the Falmouth Sewerage Act, chapter 97 of the Acts of 1958, and to be known as the Falmouth Sewer Loan, Act of 1958, said short-term notes and bonds to be payable annually for not over thirty (30) years, said payments beginning one (1) year from the date of issuance of the first note or bond, said money herein raised and appropriated

to be used in conjunction with any Federal Funds which may be granted under the provisions of Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C., Chapter 466 et seq., 84th Congress, which Act is also entitled Public Law 660), and in conjunction with any other funds which may be granted or contributed for said project.

And that the purchase or acquiring land for said sewerage system and/or easements of land for the location of the pumps and pumping station and pipe lines connecting said sewerage mains with said oxidation pond or ponds be made and performed by and under the supervision of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

By a counted vote of 43 in favor and 69 against this motion did not prevail, a quorum being present.

Voted Friday evening, February 20.

Article 48. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purchase, for shore protection or other public purpose, of two parcels of land recorded in Land Court as Lots 1C and 1B owned by John F. Ferreira, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads and make such appropriations as may be necessary or advisable, or act anything else in said matters.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Nursery Lane and Lynn Road

Russell Road

Massachusetts Avenue

Emerson Road

Charles Lane

Waverly Street

Turtle Pond Road

Tortoise Lane

Snapper Lane

Pollywog Lane

Clipper Lane

Green Harbor Road

Taylor Court

Voted, in order of listing as follows:

Nursery Lane and Lynn Road: Indefinitely postponed.

Russell Road:

Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Russell Road and appropriate \$20.00 for that purpose and further to raise and appropriate (acting jointly under Article 10) \$2,800.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening this road and that the work go out to bids by private contractors under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineering Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and Highway Surveyor.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Massachusetts Avenue: Indefinitely postponed.

Emerson Road: Indefinitely postponed.

Charles Lane:

Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Charles Lane and raise and appropriate the sum of \$20.00 for this purpose said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Waverly Street: Indefinitely postponed.

Turtle Pond Road, Tortoise Lane, Snapper Lane and Pollywog Lane:
Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Turtle Pond Road, Tortoise Lane, Snapper Lane and Pollywog Lane, and that the sum of \$40.00 be raised and appropriated therefor.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Clipper Lane:

Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Clipper Lane and that the Town Raise and appropriate the sum of \$10.00 for said purposes, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Green Harbor Road:

Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Green Harbor Road and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10.00 for said purpose, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Taylor Court:

Voted, that the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Taylor Court and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10.00 for said purpose, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

The following was read by Roland W. Scannell in connection with Article 50:

REPORT OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN ON DISCONTINUANCES RELATIVE TO DILLINGHAM AVENUE

Due notice having been given and in accordance with said notice a public hearing held on the petition for discontinuances of the 1955 layout and of the 1956 and 1957 relocations of Dillingham Avenue and the parties attending said hearing having been duly heard and there being no objection thereto:—

It is now decreed by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth that the 1955 layout and the 1956 and 1957 relocations of Dillingham Avenue as heretofore made be and the same are hereby discontinued.

This report is respectfully submitted to the Town Meeting for its acceptance.

s/ J. Edward Nickerson
s/ Roland W. Scannell
s/ Charles Botelho

Board of Selectmen of Falmouth

Voted, that the Town accept the above report by a unanimous vote.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the 1955 layout and the 1956 and 1957 relocations of layouts of Dillingham Avenue from Gifford Street to the State Highway, Route 28, so that the 1958 County Layouts can be substituted therefor, or take any other action for said purposes, including raising and/or appropriating such money, if any, as may be required.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town hereby accepts the report of the Board of Selectmen that the 1955 Layout and the 1956 and 1957 Relocations of the Layout of Dillingham Avenue from Gifford Street to the State Highway Route #28 and hereby discontinues said 1955 Layout and said 1956 and 1957 Relocations of Dillingham Avenue from Gifford Street to the State Highway, Route #28, and that the sum of \$500. be raised and appropriated for the purpose of paying for any expenses and any damages for

which the Town may be legally liable because of said discontinuances, and that the Selectmen request the County Commissioners of Barnstable County to put into effect the proposed County Commissioner's Layout of said Dillingham Avenue.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 51. To see if the Town will in the event of the acceptance of Pollywog Lane, Tortoise Lane and Turtle Pond Road, raise and appropriate \$2,975 for the purpose of grading, hardening and otherwise doing the necessary construction on said roads, or act anything else in these matters.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,975. for the purpose of grading, hardening and otherwise doing the necessary construction on Turtle Pond Road, Tortoise Lane, Snapper Lane and Pollywog Lane, and that the work be let out to private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 52. To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Building Needs Committee for the preparation of preliminary plans and drawings for a new intermediate school in Falmouth.

On petition of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000. for the preparation of preliminary plans and drawings for a new intermediate school in Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, by a counted vote of 108 in favor, 11 against and the motion prevailed.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace certain inadequate water mains in Quissett Harbor Road or otherwise to improve the water supply now available for fire protection to meet established standards, or to take any other action on this matter for this purpose.

On request of the Board of Water and Sewer Commissioners.

Voted, that the Town replace inadequate water mains in Quissett Harbor Road, a distance of 1,050 feet, more or less with 8-inch pipe, the cost of such replacement, estimated at \$7,500 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said replacement to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace certain inadequate water mains in Church Street, Woods Hole or otherwise to improve the water supply now available for fire protection to meet established standards, or to take any other action on this matter for this purpose.

On request of the Board of Water and Sewer Commissioners.

Voted, that the Town replace inadequate water mains in Church Street, Woods Hole, a distance of 1,650 feet, more or less with 8-inch pipe, the cost of such replacement, estimated at \$13,500. to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said replacement to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to determine that the payments of principal and interest on the 1954 Water Mains Loan shall con-

tinue to be paid from Town funds and to transfer the balance of the Water Department Surplus Account to Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account, or take any other action or pass any other votes on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Water and Sewer Commissioners.

Voted, that payments of principal and interest on the 1954 Water Mains Loan shall continue to be paid from Town funds and that the Town transfer \$30,140.54 from Water Department Surplus Account to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to rescind action taken under Article 16 of the July 10, 1958 Special Town Meeting and in place thereof to determine if the Town will vote to appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a 6" main in Green Pond Road, from the 2" main on Lorraine Road for a distance of 800 feet more or less, said installation to be subject to the usual easement and guaranty, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Luciano Botelho and others.

Voted, to rescind the action taken under Article 16 of the July 10, 1958 Special Town Meeting and in place thereof that the Town vote to extend the 2-inch water mains in Lorraine Road to the intersection of Green Pond Road, a distance of 150 feet more or less and to install 6-inch water main in Green Pond Road a distance of 800 feet more or less, said installation to be subject to the usual easements and 9% guaranty and that the guaranty of revenue further provide for the subsequent installation of a 6-inch main in Lorraine Road from the intersection of Green Pond to the main in the State Highway Route #28, this section of main to be installed by the Town at the discretion of the Board of Water Commissioners and not later than five years from the date of the original installation in Green Pond Road. The total cost of said installation, estimated at \$5,100, to be charged to the Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Pine Way a distance of 500 feet more or less, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Sidney L. Moore and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Pine Way a distance of 500 feet, more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$2,100 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Chestnut Street, Maravista, a distance of 400 feet, more or less, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Thomas J. Keleher and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Chestnut Street, Maravista a distance of 400 feet, more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$1,800, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Kilmer Road, Acapesket, a distance of about 1,300 feet, more or less, or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of Lawrence C. Antonellis and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Kilmer Road, Acapesket a distance of 1,300 feet, more or less of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$4,800, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$30,000 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract as may be necessary for said purposes, and take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, New Construction and in addition, to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$30,000 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract as may specify that the funds be used for the completion of Dillingham Avenue Extension, and that all New Chapter 90 construction be placed out to bid by private contract.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, and take any other appropriate action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to meet the Town's share of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition, to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$6,000 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, and the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hardening the present Parking Lot at Shiverick's Pond Cove, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required for the purpose of filling, grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the Westerly extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road to the end of the present layout.

On petition of the Planning Board.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose of filling and grading the westerly extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road from Hamlin Avenue to the westerly end of the present layout, such work to be performed under the direction and supervision of the Highway Surveyor and the Town Engineer, using Town equipment and labor insofar as possible and material from the Town gravel pit.

This motion did not prevail.

Voted, that Article 63 was postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,800 for the purpose of hardening, widening and straightening Russell Road.

On petition of John T. Connor and others.

The sum (\$2,800) under this Article was voted and passed under Article 49.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600 for the purpose of widening, straightening and hardening Wilson Road from its beginning at F. R. Lillie Road southwardly a distance of approximately 1,100 feet.

On petition of Herbert W. Graham and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Wilson Road from its beginning at F. R. Lillie Road southerly a distance of 1,100 feet, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Iroquois Street, Maravista, from Maravista Avenue to Little Pond Road.

On petition of Eugene Macdonald and others.

Vote, Article 66 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of eliminating poor drainage conditions which exist on Acapesket Road, East Falmouth.

On petition of Charles J. DeMello and others.

Vote, Article 67 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of building a sidewalk on Acapesket Road, East Falmouth, from Route 28 to the home of Manuel Souza. This area is heavily traveled and there are approximately 40 children who live in this area of school age.

On petition of Charles J. DeMello and others.

Voted, Article 68 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Seacoast Shores Boulevard for a distance of approximately a mile, more or less.

On petition of Jack R. Lopes and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,300 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Seacoast Shores Blvd. for the distance of approximately one (1) mile, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by this Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to improve the Parking Area at Old Silver Public Beach, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, Article 70 was indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to improve the parking area at Surf Drive Beach, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,815 for the purpose of improving the parking area of Surf Drive Beach, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to construct a Comfort Station at Chapapaquoit Beach, West Falmouth, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, Article 72 was indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be paid to the Cape Cod Hospital for the establishment and maintenance of a Free Bed in the Hospital for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74, Chapter 111 of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Article 73 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to make the office of Constable a three year term instead of a one year term.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 75: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,210 for the purpose of making the position of Dog Officer into a full time job instead of a part time job.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Vote, Article 75 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to accept the section of the East End Cemetery at Hatchville known as the Free Burying Ground as an area of Town property and to maintain said section in an acceptable condition with respect to its appearance and up-keep.

On request of Thomas L. Waters, Recorder for the Committee for Restoration of East End Cemetery.

Voted, Article 76 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the restoration of the Free Burying Ground section of the East End Cemetery in Hatchville, said sum to be expended during the year 1959 for the following purposes.

a. For wages or salary of a caretaker, \$1,000.00.

b. For resetting damaged and fallen gravestones, \$300.00.

c. For hire or purchase of equipment, tools and help needed for the restoration of the Free Burying Ground, \$200.00.

On request of Thomas L. Waters, Recorder for the Committee for Restoration of East End Cemetery.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,150 for the restoration of the Free Burying Ground section of the East End Cemetery in Hatchville, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Committee for the Rehabilitation and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to appoint annually a committee of three members to be known as The Committee for the Rehabilitation and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery for the purpose of supervising the expenditure of funds appropriated for said rehabilitation or restoration and of subsequent funds, if any, appropriated for the continued maintenance of an acceptable appearance of up-keep of said Free Burying Ground and to report annually on the manner of discharge of their duties to the Town Selectmen.

On request of Thomas L. Waters, Recorder for the Committee for Restoration of East End Cemetery.

Voted, that the Town appoint annually a committee of three (3) members to be known as the Committee for the Rehabilitation and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery, for the purpose of supervising the expenditures of funds appropriated for said rehabilitation or restoration and of subsequent funds, if any, appropriated for the continued maintenance of an acceptable appearance of up-keep of the said Free Burying Ground and to report annually on the manner of discharge of their duties to the Board of Selectmen. Further that said committee be appointed by the Moderator.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Thereupon the Moderator declared the following persons to serve on the Committee established under Article 78:

Sidney W. Lawrence Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay Col. Thomas L. Waters

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a necessary sum of money for the purpose of paying the expenses of providing an adequate raft to be used during the summer season at Chapaquoit Beach in said Falmouth, or take any other action in said matter.

On petition of Lawrence Harlow and others.

Voted, Article 79 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,000.00, the greater part of which shall be used for the improvement of the Town playground in West Falmouth by adding a loam top thereto of approximately 6 inches, by grading and seeding the same and a por-

tion of which amount shall be used for the purchase of equipment for said playground, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners, or take any other action for said purpose.

On petition of West Falmouth Call Company.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the improvement of the Town playground in West Falmouth by adding loam and grading and seeding the same, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to construct a culvert connection from Shiverick's Pond to Siders Pond and appropriate such funds as may be necessary for said purpose or to have a survey made of the probable expense of constructing such a culvert or take any other action or pass any other votes necessary or incidental to said matter or for said purpose.

On petition of Charles E. Eastman and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate \$23,500. to be used in conjunction with the State and/or County funds for the purpose of constructing a culvert connection from Shivericks Pond to Siders Pond and as necessary and incidental thereto doing the necessary dredging and other work at the mouth of Fresh River including the building of two groins, said work to be done in accordance with the State plans therefor and to be done under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by an affirmative vote, a quorum being present.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a building for rest room and necessary facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, Article 82 was postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State and/or County funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate \$41,250 to be used in conjunction with State and/or County funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements, \$21,250 of said sum to be used on Nobska Point protection and \$20,000 to be used for Green Pond dredging, expansion, and jetty repairs, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower its Waterways Committee to improve and develop Davis Marine Park and raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,875 for improving and developing Davis Marine Park, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a four (4) foot wide fishing

platform on the South side of Green Pond bridge or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, Article 85 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the purpose of advertising the Town through the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce, or take any other action in the matter for this purpose.

On request of the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the purpose of advertising the Town, of which sum \$1,000 shall be used for the purpose requested in Article 94, said sums to be expended under the supervision of the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1959 Christmas season, or do anything else in the matter for this purpose.

On request of the Christmas Lighting Committee, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1959 Christmas season, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Christmas Lighting Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate a sum of money from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources for payment of land damages awarded or agreed to with various owners whose land has been taken by the Town.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,933 for the purpose of payment of land damages awarded or agreed to with various owners whose land has been taken by the Town, as follows:

1. To the County of Barnstable, Jones Road Decree No. 3065, \$288.
2. To the County of Barnstable, Jones Road Decree No. 2545, \$2,584.
3. To the County of Barnstable, Minot Street extension Decree No. 3064, \$3,461.
4. To the County of Barnstable, Valley Road Decree No. 2462, \$250.
5. Durkee property the cove at Falmouth harbor, \$1,350.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000 for the purpose of purchasing and installing 2 cement chambers and 550 feet of 24 inch concrete pipe running Northerly from Robbins Road to what was formerly known as the Herring Brook.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of purchasing and installing two cement chambers and 550 feet of 24-inch concrete pipe running northerly from Robbins Road to what was formerly known as Herring Brook, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

The time being 11:59 o'clock p.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening on Friday, February 20, at 7:00 o'clock p.m., at the same place.

Friday Evening, February 20

The Meeting was called to order at 7:21 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 117 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. J. Kenneth Pearson, Co-Pastor of John Wesley Methodist Church, Falmouth.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand (\$4,000) dollars for the continuance of Aviation Service at Coonamessett Airport for the ensuing year and to instruct the Selectmen to enter into a written lease with Executive Air Service, Inc., specifying the services to be provided and the method in which Executive Air Services, Inc. is to be paid. The Selectmen herein being responsible for the fulfillment of the requirements of the lease.

On petition of George Pinto and others.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (\$3,000) dollars to be spent under the direction of the Airport Commission for the continuance of airport services at Coonamessett Airport.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Accountant to pay to Executive Air Service, Inc., the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000) dollars. Said amount being the balance due Executive Air Service, Inc., for Aviation Services rendered the Town for the year 1958. Said amount to be taken from Aviation Committee Budget for Aviation Services at Coonamessett Airport, or take any other action.

On petition of George Pinto and others.

Voted, that the Town Accountant be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to pay to the Executive Air Service, Inc. the sum of \$1,500 being the balance due it for aviation rights rendered the Town in 1958, said sum to be taken from the Aviation Committee appropriation for Aviation Services at the Municipal Airport at Coonamessett.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 92. To see if the Town of Falmouth will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or by notes and bonds of the Town issued in legal form for the cost thereof, to purchase or lease, for a municipal airport the property of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in Hatchville known as Coonamessett Airport consisting of seventy (70) acres more or less, or exchange available land of the Town therefore or purchase land for such an exchange, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Taxpayers Association.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of negotiating a lease, for a Municipal Airport, the property of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in Hatchville, known as Coonamessett Airport, for a period of one (1) or more years, if possible, said negotiation to be handled by the Airport Commission and/or the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing a Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed, which shall be at least 50 feet by 60 feet in area, in the rear of the land formerly owned by Dr. Lewis C. Weeks.

On request of the Board of Health.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,250 for the purpose of constructing a sewage disposal filter bed in that parcel of town land situated northerly of the Weeks Block so called, which is on land of Lewis C. Weeks; and that the Selectmen be authorized and empowered to grant to said Weeks on behalf of the town an easement

whereby he may use said filter bed and provided further that he is required to reimburse the town 100% of the cost of said work to abate the present nuisance in accord with Chapter 111, Section 123 to 125 of the General Laws; the above work to be done under the direction of the Board of Health and the Town Engineer.

Passed by an affirmative vote.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to observe with befitting program, the Centennial of Katharine Lee Bates, author of "America the Beautiful", who was born in Falmouth on August 12, 1859; authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee to plan such a program; and raise and appropriate \$1,000 for expenses.

On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town so vote and so authorize the Selectmen, payments of expenses of such a program having been provided under Article 86.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote that the entire cost of the installation of the Woods Hole sewerage system be paid by the Town of Falmouth as authorized under Chapter 108, Acts of 1957, and if so voted that the Town authorize the refunding to those who have paid their assessments or any part of their assessments under said Woods Hole sewerage systems to the parties making such payments, their heirs, successors or assigns and to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for said purposes, or to pass any other votes or take any other action authorized under said Chapter 108.

On petition of Heloise G. Redfield and others.

Voted, that the Town of Falmouth under the authority granted in Chapter 108 Acts of 1957 pay the cost of installing the connections from the sewer mains of the Woods Hole Sewerage System to the property lines of all owners of land having frontage on any way or ways in which such sewerage mains are now located or may hereafter be located or extended and that in all those instances where such connections have been made and paid for the cost thereof shall be reimbursed by the Town to said owners and that the votes passed under Article 63 of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting and Article 22 of the July 10, 1958 Special Town Meeting both be and they are hereby rescinded and that the sum of \$16,000.00 appropriated under said votes with an additional sum of \$10,000.00 to be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account the total being appropriated for the purpose of paying such reimbursements and connections and it is further voted that the decision of the amounts of said reimbursements be determined by the Board of Sewer Commissioners whose decisions thereof shall be absolute, the expenditure and further installing of connections to be made under the supervision of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Voted, by a counted vote, 112 voted in favor, 1 voted against and the motion prevailed.

Voted, that the Town rescind all action taken under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting held on December 5, 1950, except that part pertaining to the use charge of 50% of the water bill, and that the Town Treasurer be, and is hereby instructed to reimburse to all property owners the amount paid to the Town as a betterment assessment on the Woods Hole Sewerage System, and that the sum of \$21,500.00 be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency account for such reimbursements.

By a counted vote 19 voted in favor, 97 voted against and the motion did not prevail.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to purchase and install a suitable sports flood lighting system at "Gov" Fuller Field.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Vote, Article 96 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the propagation of shellfish within the limits of the Town, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Shellfish Warden, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of Arthur W. Corey, Shellfish Warden.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the propagation of shellfish within the limits of the Town, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Shellfish Warden.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955, amending General Laws, Chapter 252, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under supervision of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955 amending General Laws Chapter 252 and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to accept, for road purposes, from the U. S. Government (Post Office Department a/c General Services Administration) all or any part of a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the northwesterly line of an existing way and the northeasterly line of the Main Street layout of the Town of Falmouth; thence by the northeasterly line of said Main Street layout N. 28° 05' W. 28.0 feet; thence southeasterly 12.56 feet by an arc whose radius is 8.0 feet; thence N 61° 55' E. 125 feet more or less to the former edge of Shiverick's Pond; thence southerly by the former edge of Shiverick's Pond 23 feet more or less; thence S. 61° 55' W. 126 feet more or less to place of beginning, said parcel containing 2,594 square feet more or less, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for construction work following such acceptance, or act anything else in said matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

Voted, that the Town accept, for road purposes, from the U. S. Government (Post Office Department a/c General Services Administration) all or any part of a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the northwesterly line of an existing way and the northeasterly line of the Main Street layout of the Town of Falmouth; thence by the northeasterly line of said Main Street layout N. 28° 05', W. 28.0 feet; thence southeasterly 12.56 feet by an arc whose radius is 8.0 feet; thence N 61° 55' E. 125 feet more or less to the former edge of Shiverick's Pond; thence southerly by the former edge of Shiverick's Pond 23 feet more or less; thence S. 61° 55' W. 126 feet more or less to place of beginning, said parcel containing 2,594 square feet more or less, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for construction work following such acceptance.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to provide a Gas Inspector for the purpose of carrying out the existing Gas Fitting Regulations of the Town, or take any other action in said matter, and raise and appropriate such amount of money, if any, as may be necessary for said purpose.

On request of Leighton Peck, Chief of the Fire Department.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following additional regulation to be added to the existing Fire Prevention Regulations of the Town of Falmouth, viz:—

Section 8. Power Burners

All power burners hereafter replaced, installed or altered shall be equipped with a solenoid valve or its equivalent.

On request of Leighton Peck, Chief of the Fire Department.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 102. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 111G, of the General Laws, Chapter 41, whereby any employee of the Town who has worked continuously for five years but less than ten years shall be granted an Annual Vacation of three weeks without loss of pay and if such employee has worked for ten years or more, an annual vacation of four weeks without loss of pay.

On request of the Directors of the Falmouth Employees Association.

Voted, by a counted vote of 82 in favor, 44 against that Article 102 was referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 111D, of the General Laws, Chapter 41, whereby members of the regular police and fire forces of the Town shall be granted a vacation without loss of pay, such vacations shall be computed in the following manner:—

For five years' service, but less than ten years' service a vacation of three weeks.

For ten years' service or more, a vacation of four weeks.

On request of the Directors of the Falmouth Employees Association.

Voted, that Article 103 was referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Fund a sum of money for the purpose of lighting Shiverick's Pond Cove which is on the Parking Lot behind the Eastman Block, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Parking Meter Funds the sum of \$340 for the purpose of lighting the parking lot at Shiverick's Pond Cove behind the Eastman Block, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriations to the Excess and Deficiency Account in accordance with list thereof to be submitted.

On request of the Town Accountant.

Voted, that the Town authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriations to the Excess and Deficiency Account as follows:
From—

Drainage of sundry roads	\$7,325.00
National Guard Janitor Service	67.75
Town Hall and Police Station Parking Area	23.49
Covering Dumps	458.00
Provide Water at Public Disposal Area	101.23
Disposal Area—Adv. Equipment	.51
Disposal Area—Construction of Hard Top	196.76
Chapter 90 Maintenance, 1958	18.37
Town Shed Partition	12.68
Widening and Hardening of Sundry Roads	1,203.30
Construction—Maravista Ave. Ext.	3.82
Resurfacing Seacoast Shores Blvd.	3.80
Repair Bourne's Pond Bridge	311.26
Paving Sidewalk—Community Center Parking Area	150.00

Athletic Field House	144.96
Vestibule and Chimney Repairs, No. Falmouth Library	.11
Department Salary Increases	147.58
Disposal Area—Purchase of Land for Sanitary Land Fill	137.50

Total	\$10,306.10
--------------	--------------------

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 106. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to apply one-half of the receipts from the Falmouth Center Parking Meters to assist in paying the balance due on the Woods Hole Parking Meters Agreement so as to continue regular payments to the Duncan Parking Meter Company during the winter months in which the Woods Hole Meters are out of operation and to make it possible, with the receipts from Falmouth Parking Meters, which are now paid for, to pay the Woods Hole account within the five year period specified in the Woods Hole Meters agreement.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town authorize the Town Treasurer to apply \$1,000 from the Parking Meter Fund to the Duncan Parking Meter Company to assist in paying part of the balance due on the Woods Hole Parking Meter Agreement.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 107. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, passed in accordance with Article 107 by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 108. To see if the Town will vote (1) to amend Section 2 of the By-Law designated "2. Notice and Conduct of Town Meetings" by inserting the following vote adopted by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting:

"(a) The Selectmen shall cause to be published in the local newspaper each year in late August and again in early September a notice that all requests for road layouts and all petitions for appropriations for construction or repair of roads and sidewalks to be considered at the next Annual Town Meeting shall be filed with the Selectmen not later than October first, in order that the Selectmen, Planning Board, Finance Committee may have sufficient time for study of each request, and so that the Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer may prepare properly engineered cost estimates."

(2) and to number the present paragraph regarding the publication of recommendation "(b)".

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does (1) amend Section 2 of the By-Law designated "2. Notice and Conduct of Town Meetings" by inserting the following vote adopted by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting:

"(a) The Selectmen shall cause to be published in the local newspaper each year in late August and again in early September a notice that all requests for road layouts and all petitions for appropriations for construction or repair of roads and sidewalks to be considered at the next Annual Town Meeting shall be filed with the Selectmen not later

than November first, in order that the Selectmen, Planning Board, Finance Committee may have sufficient time for study of each request, and so that the Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer may prepare properly engineered cost estimates."

(2) and to number the present paragraph regarding the publication of recommendation "(b)".

Passed by an affirmative vote.

A RESOLUTION

The following resolution was offered by Miss Anne E. Buckbee:

WHEREAS it is the purpose of the Town Meeting to decide what is best for the entire town of Falmouth rather than choose among partisan contenders; and

WHEREAS the efficient and effective conduct of Town Meeting requires that its members be fully informed of the merits and problems involved in the issues to be presented; and

WHEREAS it is the duty of all elected Town Meeting members to attend the hearings on warrant articles held by the planning board, finance committee, and selectmen, as well as the precinct meetings and other similar meetings held by official or unofficial groups; and

WHEREAS the representative system requires that the individual citizen also be informed so that he may advise his representative as to his opinions with respect to any articles and when desired ask him before the meeting convenes to "hold" any articles for debate; and

WHEREAS the warrant is now published a month before the meeting for the purpose of enabling all voters to be informed regarding the business of the meeting;

NOW THEREFORE be it resolved that the following measures be instituted to facilitate the foregoing objects:

(1) That the selectmen be requested to print the warrant in the newspaper in a larger-sized type with a wider column so that it may be more easily read by all voters;

(2) That the selectmen insist upon the filing of reports by department heads and all reporting committees as early as possible in January so that the Town Report may be available well in advance of Town Meeting;

(3) That the finance committee be requested to supply all Town Meeting members with the booklet containing the articles of the warrant with the recommendations of the finance committee and planning board a few days before the meeting; and

(4) That all Town Meeting members and all voters of the town be reminded that the success of self-government depends upon their discharging the duties and responsibilities of representative and citizen.

Voted, that this resolution was adopted by an affirmative vote.

Article 109. To see if the Town will vote to delete the word "February" in Section 1 of the By-Law relating to when the Annual Town Meeting shall be held so that the By-Law will now read:—

The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first or second Tuesday after the first Wednesday in March but that portion of said meeting held for Election of Town officers shall take place on the succeeding Tuesday.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town change Section 1 of the By-Law relating to when the Annual Town Meeting shall be held so that the By-Law will now read:—

The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in March, but that portion of said meeting held for Election of Town officers shall take place on the second succeeding Tuesday thereafter.

Passed by a majority vote.

Article 110. To see if the Town will vote to install parking meters on Grand Avenue (South) from the Casino to the corner of the property now or formerly of E. H. Bristol. Also, the installation of meters from a point opposite the Casino on land adjacent to the Ball Park, extending to Central Park Avenue and that parking at the meters be limited to a period of 2 hours.

On petition of the Falmouth Heights Improvement Association.

Voted, passed in accordance with Article 110 by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4B of General Laws, Chapter 136, the acceptance of which would authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of bowling alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of 1:00 P.M. and 11:00 P.M.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, passed in accordance with Article 111, by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 112. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws known as the Falmouth Building Code, by adding to Section 6 thereof, the following:—"Provided that no permit for a cesspool shall be granted for any premises adjacent to, or served by, a system of sewerage owned and operated by the Town", and to take any other action.

On request of the Water and Sewer Commissioners, Ormond C. Ellery, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Town By-Laws known as the Falmouth Building Code, by adding to Section 6 thereof, the following:—"Provided that no permit for a cesspool shall be granted for any premises adjacent to, or served by, a system of sewerage owned and operated by the Town".

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 113. To see if the Town acting pursuant to Section 7, Chapter 550 of the Acts of 1952, will empower the Falmouth Housing Authority to erect a new Housing Project for Elderly Persons, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

On request of the Falmouth Housing Authority.

Voted, that the Town of Falmouth hereby approves construction of a new Housing Project, namely, a project for the housing of Elderly Persons, consisting of not more than thirty (30) dwelling units pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

By a counted vote of 107 in favor, 1 against and this article was adopted, a quorum being present.

Article 114. To see if the Town will vote to establish a schedule of closing hours at the Community Center so that the Rest Rooms will be open until 9 P.M. Fridays, Saturday and Sunday, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town establish the following schedule of hours at the Community Center during which the Rest Rooms shall be open, in addition to the normal open hours: From Friday, June 26, 1959, through Sunday, Sept. 13, 1959:

Fridays: 4:30 p.m. - 9 p.m.

Saturdays: 12 Noon - 6 p.m.

Sundays: 9:00 a.m. - 6 p.m.

That the sum of \$310 be raised and appropriated to pay the salary of one (1) attendant during those additional hours, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

All business of the meeting having been completed it was voted that said meeting be dissolved.

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.

Town Clerk of Falmouth

Town Budget for 1959

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—5.56% of Total

Moderator		\$200.00
Finance Committee		7,000.00
Selectmen:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$11,734.00	
Other Expense	3,250.00	
Capital Outlay (Additional Street Lights)	2,000.00	
		16,984.00
Report of Town Meeting		1,500.00
Town Reports		3,600.00
Town Hall Improvements (Capital Outlay) (Plans for Modernization of Town Hall)		1,800.00
Town Accountant:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$12,508.00	
Other Expense	980.00	
Capital Outlay	291.00	
		13,779.00
Treasurer:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$7,675.00	
Other Expense	1,811.00	
Capital Outlay	135.00	
		9,621.00
Collector:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$13,452.00	
Other Expense	3,026.00	
Capital Outlay	471.00	
		16,949.00
Assessors:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$16,158.00	
Other Expense	3,782.00	
		19,940.00
Law Department		8,500.00
Claims and Suits		1,500.00
Town Clerk:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$7,451.00	
Other Expense	1,086.00	
		8,537.00
Elections & Registrations:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$3,075.00	
Other Expense	1,854.00	
		4,929.00
Planning Board		7,700.00

Personnel Board		500.00
Town Engineer:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$17,501.00	
Other Expense	2,200.00	
		19,701.00
Town Hall:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$2,823.00	
Other Expense	5,978.00	
		8,801.00
Total General Government		\$151,541.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY—13.80% of Total

Police Dept.:—		
Salaries	\$120,068.00	
Other Expense	13,295.00	
Capital Outlay	6,589.00	
Total	139,952.00	
Less: Amount from Parking Meter Fund ..	5,695.00	
Net to be Raised and Appropriated		134,257.00
Fire Dept.:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$136,615.00	
Other Expense	23,225.00	
Capital Outlay	4,050.00	
		163,890.00
Ambulance:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$16,150.00	
Other Expense	1,925.00	
		18,075.00
Uncollected Physician's Fees		50.00
Building Commissioner:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$13,225.00	
Other Expense	2,375.00	
Capital Outlay	288.00	
		15,888.00
Civil Defense:—		
Other Expense	\$1,700.00	
Capital Outlay	895.00	
		2,595.00
Wire Inspector:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$4,041.00	
Other Expense	700.00	
		4,741.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$1,638.00	
Other Expense	245.00	
		1,883.00
Insect Pest Control:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$3,725.00	
Other Expense	5,375.00	
Capital Outlay	1,400.00	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	4,500.00	
		15,000.00

Tree Warden:—		
Salaries & Wages	*\$2,500.00	
Other Expense	2,275.00	
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	
		5,775.00

*Does not include secretary's help:
\$520.00 paid out of Health Dept.

Forest Warden:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$2,000.00	
Other Expense	2,000.00	
		4,000.00

Dog Officer:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$1,420.00	
Other Expense	1,150.00	
		2,570.00

Shellfish Warden:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$3,922.00	
Other Expense	504.00	
		4,426.00

Game Warden:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$600.00	
Other Expense	400.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game	750.00	
		1,750.00

Falmouth Planting Committee		1,772.00
-----------------------------------	--	----------

Total Protection of Persons and Property		\$376,672.00
--	--	--------------

HEALTH AND SANITATION—2.86% of Total

Health:—		
Salaries & Wages	*\$7,264.00	
Other Expense	7,189.00	
		14,453.00

*\$1,713.00—See Veteran's Agent and
Tree Warden

Clinics and Nurses		3,500.00
--------------------------	--	----------

Plumbing Inspector:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$4,091.00	
Other Expense	700.00	
		4,791.00

Collection of Garbage & Refuse		35,760.00
--------------------------------------	--	-----------

Sewer:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$1,300.00	
Other Expense	1,860.00	
Capital Outlay	10,000.00	

Total	13,160.00	
Less: Transfer from E & D	4,909.00	

Net to be Raised and Appropriated		8,251.00
-----------------------------------	--	----------

Disposal Area:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$7,709.00	
Other Expense	2,608.00	
		10,317.00

Herring Rivers	800.00
Total Health and Sanitation	<u>\$77,872.00</u>

HIGHWAYS—9.79% of Total

Highway:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$91,289.00	
Other Expense	57,910.00	
Capital Outlay	<u>23,100.00</u>	
		172,299.00
Painting Bridges		10,000.00
Snow Removal		15,000.00
New Sidewalks		10,000.00
Sealcoating Streets		20,000.00
Street Lighting		<u>39,500.00</u>
Total Highways		<u>\$266,799.00</u>

WATERWAYS—SHORES & HARBORS—0.58% of Total

Harbor Master:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$1,365.00	
Other Expense	<u>2,030.00</u>	
		3,395.00
Waterways:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$3,510.00	
Other Expense	3,075.00	
Capital Outlays	<u>2,760.00</u>	
		9,345.00
Shore Protection and for Harbor Improvement (Small Amount)		<u>3,000.00</u>
Total Waterway—Shore and Harbors		<u>\$15,740.00</u>

CHARITIES—9.58% of Total

Administration	\$11,750.00	
General Relief	50,000.00	
Disability Assistance	15,000.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	75,000.00	
Old Age Assistance	100,000.00	
Free Bed Fund	<u>1,000.00</u>	
Infirmity:—		
Salaries & Wages	\$2,184.00	
Other Expense	<u>6,316.00</u>	
		8,500.00
Total Charities		<u>\$261,250.00</u>

VETERANS' BENEFITS—0.67% of Total

Veterans' Benefits:—		
Salaries & Wages	*\$1,475.00	
Other Expense	<u>16,925.00</u>	
		18,400.00
*Does not include secretary help: \$1,192.00 paid out of Health Dept.		
Total Veterans' Benefits		<u>\$18,400.00</u>

SCHOOLS—32.45% of Total

School Department:—

Salaries & Wages	\$708,429.38
Other Expense	155,301.62
Capital Outlay	9,970.00
Woods Hole School Fire Escape & Sprinkler	7,500.00
Bleacher at Athletic Field	3,500.00

Total Schools	\$884,701.00
Less: Reimbursement P.L. 874 (\$70.00` already deducted in budget)	

LIBRARIES—0.89% of Total

Falmouth Public Library:—

Salaries & Wages	\$12,620.00
Other Expense	5,880.00
Total	18,500.00
Less Dog Receipt	1,282.27

Net to be Raised and Appropriated	\$17,217.73
-----------------------------------	-------------

North Falmouth:—

Salaries & Wages	\$1,355.00
Other Expense	850.00
	2,205.00

West Falmouth	1,000.00
---------------------	----------

Woods Hole	2,500.00
------------------	----------

Total Libraries	\$22,922.73
-----------------	-------------

RECREATION, PARKS & BEACHES—3.86% of Total

Park Department:—

Salaries & Wages	\$36,792.00
Other Expense	11,900.00
Capital Outlay	2,500.00
	\$51,192.00

Beaches:—

Salaries & Wages	\$30,606.00
Other Expense	7,415.00
Capital Outlay	3,000.00

Total	41,021.00
Less: Transfer from E & D	22,000.00

Net to be Raised and Appropriated	\$19,021.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

Town Forest Committee:—

Salaries & Wages	\$7,361.00
Other Expense	950.00
Capital Outlay	250.00
	8,561.00

Community Center Building:—

Salaries & Wages	\$5,467.00
Other Expense	2,900.00
	8,367.00

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:—

Salaries & Wages	\$11,533.00	
Other Expense	6,342.00	
Capital Outlay	150.00	
		<hr/> 18,025.00

Total Recreation, Parks and Beaches \$105,166.00

UNCLASSIFIED—3.22% of Total

Legion Building Repairs	\$100.00
Memorial Day Celebration	600.00
Insurance Committee	75.00
Overall Town Insurance	38,300.00
Town Employees Group Insurance	25,395.00
Public Amusement	3,000.00
Bounty on Woodchucks and Foxes	50.00
Town Departments Study Committee	150.00
Reserve Fund	20,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Unclassified	\$87,670.00

RETIREMENT & PENSIONS—2.22% of Total

Non Contributory Retirement:—

Policemen's Pensions	\$3,107.92	
Firemen's Pensions	19,543.96	
Building Commissioner	2,371.20	
Highway	2,753.40	
	<hr/>	\$27,776.48

Contributory Retirement:—

Administration	\$510.00	
Pensions	32,149.00	
	<hr/>	32,659.00

Total Retirement and Pensions \$60,435.48

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES—6.13% of Total

Water Department:—

Salaries & Wages	\$66,921.00	
Other Expense	69,850.00	
Capital Outlay	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$141,771.00

Out of State Travel 150.00

Maturing Water Debt 20,800.00

Interest on Water Debt 4,512.00

Total Water Dept. Water Debt and
Interest (from Water Revenue) \$167,233.00

CEMETERIES—0.14% of Total

Old Town Cemetery:—

Salaries & Wages	\$1,860.00	
Other Expense	140.00	
	<hr/>	2,000.00

Cemetery General Care	1,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	650.00
Care of Veterans Graves	100.00
Davisville Cemetery	

Total Cemeteries	<u>\$3,750.00</u>
------------------	-------------------

MATURING GENERAL DEBT AND INTEREST—8.06% of Total

Maturing General Debt	\$171,000.00
Interest on General Loans	44,553.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	4,200.00

Total Maturing General Debt and Interest	<u>\$219,753.00</u>
--	---------------------

OVERLAYS—0.19% of Total

Overlay—1956	\$2,300.00
Overlay—1957	3,000.00

Total Overlays	<u>\$5,300.00</u>
----------------	-------------------

AMOUNT OF BUDGET—General and Water	\$2,725,205.21
------------------------------------	----------------

Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting - 1959

Mariners Lane widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 10	\$3,900.00
Lawrence Street, Maravista, widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 10	3,000.00
Harmony St. from Maravista Ave. to Great Bay St., widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 10	1,000.00
Corte Real Ave. and Prince Henry Ave., Cranberry Village, widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 10	4,600.00
Katharine Lee Bates Road, layout, relocation and alteration	Art. 13	10,000.00
Katharine Lee Bates Extension, grading and paving	Art. 18	3,800.00
Town Employees Longevity increments	Art. 25	6,950.00
Unpaid Bills	Art. 27	6,091.38
Purchase of Caleb Loring land for School Purposes	Art. 41	4,000.00
Joseph Costa Land taking	Art. 42	100.00
Purchase of Land for Sewerage Purposes	Art. 46	2,500.00
Russell Road Layout	Art. 49	20.00
Russell Road widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 49	2,800.00
Charles Lane Layout	Art. 49	20.00
Turtle Pond Rd., Tortoise Lane, Snapper Lane and Pollywog Lane Layout	Art. 49	40.00
Clipper Lane Layout	Art. 49	10.00
Green Harbor Road Layout	Art. 49	10.00
Taylor Court Layout	Art. 49	10.00
Dillingham Ave. Relocation Damages	Art. 50	500.00
Turtle Pond Rd., Tortoise Lane, Snapper Lane and Pollywog Lane, grading, hardening and construction	Art. 51	2,975.00
Intermediate School preliminary plans and drawings	Art. 52	15,000.00
Chapter 90 New Construction, Town's share	Art. 60	10,000.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance, Town's share	Art. 61	3,000.00
Wilson Rd., widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 65	3,600.00
Seacoast Shores Blvd., widening, hardening and straightening	Art. 69	7,300.00
Surf Drive Beach, improving Parking Area	Art. 71	12,815.00
East End Cemetery, restoration of Free Burying Ground Section	Art. 77	1,150.00
West Falmouth, Town Playground Improvement ..	Art. 80	4,000.00
Shiverick's Pond, culvert connection	Art. 81	23,500.00
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements with State and/or County Funds	Art. 83	21,250.00
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvement with State and/or County Funds, Nobska Point	Art. 83	20,000.00

Davis Marine Park, improving and developing	Art. 84	9,875.00
Advertising Town & Centennial of Katharine Lee Bates	Art. 86	3,500.00
Christmas Lighting and Display	Art. 87	2,000.00
Payment of Land Damages	Art. 88	7,933.00
Robbins Road to Herring Brook, installing cement chambers	Art. 89	3,000.00
Coonamesett Airport, continuance of service	Art. 90	3,000.00
Municipal Airport, negotiating lease	Art. 92	1,000.00
Weeks Block, sewage disposal filter	Art. 93	1,250.00
Propagation of Shellfish	Art. 97	5,000.00
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control	Art. 98	1,026.00
Main Street and Shiverick's Pond, Road Construction	Art. 99	9,000.00
Salary of Attendant, Community Center Rest Room	Art. 114	310.00
Total Appropriation		220,835.38
Amount of Town Budget including Water		2,725,205.21
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$2,946,040.59
Budget and Appropriations including Water		

Appropriations Made from Available Funds at the Annual Town Meeting – 1959

GENERAL

(Amounts not to be raised by taxation)

Transfer from Aviation Committee to Airport Commission	Art. 24	\$76.16
Transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account (free cash) to School Building Needs Committee	Art. 26	89.84
Transfer from East Falmouth School Damage Account to School Building Needs Committee	Art. 26	998.86
Transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account (free cash) to Purchase of Caleb Loring Land for School Purposes	Art. 41	24,000.00
Transfer from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's share of Chapter 90 New Construction, reimbursement from these sources to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury	Art. 60	30,000.00
Transfer from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's share of Chapter 90 Maintenance, reimbursement from these sources to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury	Art. 61	6,000.00
Transfer from votes under Article 63 of 1958 Annual Town Meeting and Article 22 of July 10, 1958 Special Town Meeting to reimbursement for con- nections, Woods Hole Sewer	Art. 95	16,000.00
Transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account for reimburse- ment for connections, Woods Hole Sewer	Art. 95	10,000.00
Transfer from Parking Fund to Police Dept.	Art. 7	5,695.00
Transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account to Sewer Department	Art. 7	4,909.00
Transfer from Dog Fund for Public Library	Art. 7	1,282.27
Transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account to Beach Committee	Art. 7	22,000.00
Transfer from Parking Meter Fund to Lighting of Shivericks Pond Cove Parking lot	Art. 104	340.00
Transfer from Parking Meter Fund to Woods Hole Parking Meters Acct.	Art. 106	1,000.00
Total		\$122,391.13

Appropriations Made From Available Funds at the Annual Town Meeting – 1959

WATER

(Amounts not to be raised by taxation)

Cost of installing water mains in Captain's Lane charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account	Art. 39	\$3,300.00
Cost of installing water mains in Partridge Lane charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account	Art. 40	4,700.00
Cost of replacing water mains in Quissett Harbor Road charged to Water Dept. Improvements and Replacement Account	Art. 53	7,500.00
Cost of replacing water mains in Church Street, Woods Hole charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacement Account	Art. 54	13,500.00
Transfer from Water Department Surplus to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacement Account	Art. 55	30,140.54
Cost of installing water mains in Green Pond Road charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacement Account	Art. 56	5,100.00
Cost of installing mains in Pine Way charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacement Account	Art. 57	2,100.00
Cost of installing water mains in Chestnut Street, Maravista charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacement Account	Art. 58	1,800.00
Cost of installing water mains in Kilmer Road, Acapesket, charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account	Art. 59	4,800.00
Total		<u>\$72,940.54</u>

Bond Issues voted during Annual Town Meeting:—
\$460,000.00 Water Mains—East Falmouth—Not more than 25 years.

Summary of Appropriations Voted During the Annual Town Meeting—1959

To be raised by taxation	\$2,946,040.59
From Available Funds (General)	122,391.13
From Available Funds (Water)	<u>72,940.54</u>
Total Appropriations Voted During Annual Town Meeting	\$3,141,372.26

Annual Town Election – February 24, 1959

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

- Prec. 1 Community Hall, Woods Hole
- Prec. 2 Community Center, Falmouth
- Prec. 3 Falmouth Recreation Building
- Prec. 4 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth
- Prec. 5 Megansett Grange Hall, North Falmouth

The Polls were open from 9:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

Number of Ballots cast at each Precinct were:

Prec. 1	557
Prec. 2	880
Prec. 3	1366
Prec. 4	870
Prec. 5	526

Total number of Ballots cast were 4199.

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:

*Marks candidate elected

	Precincts					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Moderator, for 1 year						
*George L. Moses	413	586	720	490	357	2566
Ray D. Wells	115	246	527	298	152	1338
Town Clerk, for 3 years						
*Felicio M. Franco, Jr.	497	774	1174	749	451	3645
Town Treasurer, for 3 years						
*Felicio M. Franco, Jr.	494	760	1153	746	441	3594
Selectman, for 3 years						
Charles Botelho	122	346	707	596	194	1965
*John DeMello, Jr.	425	510	626	262	326	2149
Assessor, for 3 years						
Charles Botelho	124	343	693	588	191	1939
*John DeMello, Jr.	423	514	627	270	322	2156

	Precincts					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Trustee Public Library, for 3 years						
*Mary Q. Cobb	478	708	1031	621	442	3280
Water Commissioner, for 3 years						
*Robert C. Neal	490	616	603	226	396	2331
Manuel F. Rapoza	54	206	634	588	102	1584
Park Commissioner, for 3 years						
*R. Gilbert Allenby	339	517	575	274	227	1932
Albert W. Lawrence	53	112	219	145	56	585
John Pena	121	128	284	295	184	1012
Woodrow W. Williams	23	65	155	74	34	351
School Committee, for 3 years						
*Ethel B. Howard	437	586	693	398	381	2495
*Manuel T. Medeiros	364	484	767	577	348	2540
Arthur S. Johnson	154	331	502	292	184	1463
Highway Surveyor, for 3 years						
*Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	330	569	646	406	363	2314
George Fonseca	217	297	675	443	158	1790
Collector of Taxes, for 3 years						
*Jessie L. Soares	431	692	1059	712	385	3279
Mieczslawa C. Cauley	103	119	191	98	112	623
Constable, for 1 year						
*John L. Ferreira	437	677	1078	671	395	3258
*Elmer F. White	481	732	1016	647	445	3321
Fal. Housing Auth. Mem., for 5 years						
*Russell C. Palmer	435	676	903	584	387	2985
Walter C. Cockerham	77	147	330	187	98	839
Fal. Housing Auth. Mem., for 2 years						
*Thomas F. Ferreira	319	462	600	373	308	2062
Edwin Medeiros	140	292	601	401	137	1571
Planning Board, for 5 years						
*John E. Turner	473	720	1027	663	429	3312
Falmouth Beach Committee, for 3 years						
*Lloyd Bemis	352	519	529	340	391	2131
William L. Harvey	150	260	589	380	97	1476

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1**For 3 Years—Elect 13**

	Votes		Votes
*Robert Bacon	431	*John T. Karalekas	326
*Henry G. Behrens	432	*Bostwick H. Ketchum	406
*Oliver B. Brown	351	*John F. Pike	401
Martha L. Burnham	257	Harold I. Roeder	166
*Ruth B. Burrough	294	*Dorothy L. Soule	422
*Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.	458	Emil D. Tietje, Jr.	293
*Donald B. Foster	381	John E. Turner	280
*Joseph Goudreau	381	*Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.	438
*Otis E. Hunt	404		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2**For 3 Years—Elect 18**

	Votes		Votes
*Marcel L. Albert	511	Manuel R. Lopes	358
*Harold L. Baker	595	*Malcolm C. Macdonald	510
*Harold L. Baker, Jr.	611	Gilbert S. Martin	341
*Ernest M. Baltz	430	John S. O'Donnell	381
*Pauline R. Cahoon	447	*James M. Pafford	615
*Clayton W. Collins	606	Lorraine H. Parker	373
*Stella M. Collins	507	*Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	576
Nathaniel A. Denman	329	*William S. Richardson	412
*James H. Dufur	607	*Edward James Sheehan	519
*John J. Farrell	475	*Ernest E. Sterling	512
*Delmar R. Jenkins	637	*Ralph Sullivan	415
*Anne Thompson			
Lawrence	529		

For 2 Years (Unexpired term)—Elect 1

	Votes
*Dewitt C. Jones, III	462

For 1 Year (Unexpired term)—Elect 1

	Votes
*Nathaniel Corwin	601

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3**For 3 Years—Elect 26**

	Votes		Votes
*John A. Augusta	636	*Alfred J. DePrizio	473
*William E. Burtis	527	*Donald Durell	560
Walter C. Cockerham	436	*Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	590
*Laurence S. Costa	581	Robert G. Elphick	288
*Raleigh Costa	553	*Margaret E. English	446
Gladys A. Crocker	337	*Thomas F. Ferreira	587

Precinct 3—(Continued)

	Votes		Votes
*Joseph Figuerido	616	*Arthur R. Medeiros	595
Edward F. Graham	389	*Henry L. Meyer	494
Leo J. Griffin, Jr.	354	Robert Moniz	405
*Estella M. Hall	471	Theophilus Moniz	414
Calvin G. Hampton	394	*Roger A. Murray	534
*Donald B. Hampton	455	*Alvan L. Nickerson	615
William L. Harvey	425	Allen Peters	370
John E. Justason	436	Imelda Peters	274
J. Caleb Justice	366	Verl W. Rigsby	297
*Harry A. Kamataris	483	Joseph P. Rose, Jr.	298
*Edward F. Kempton	487	George D. Scala	289
*J. Paul Lauzon	516	Clayton D. Smith	423
Albert W. Lawrence	388	Francis H. Smith	373
Anthony P. Lema	407	*Ralph W. Swenson	518
*Janet B. Litzkow	522	*Alfred L. Welch	537
*Henry E. Madden	541	*Ray D. Wells	631
*Ruth H. Madden	471		

For 2 Years (Unexpired term)—Elect 2

	Votes
*Charles M. Corey	691
Esther C. Tsiknas	561
*Elliot R. Young	752

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4**For 3 Years—Elect 16**

	Votes		Votes
Arthur E. Andrade	365	Armand Ortins	393
*Marina F. Andrews	499	*James S. Pine	501
*Tony Andrews	519	*George Pinto	555
*John DeMello, Jr.	477	Christian A. Powers	379
*Mary DeMello	514	*Manuel F. Rapoza	554
*Ottola DeMello	532	*Francisco G. Souza	468
*Edward H. Frekey	481	*Francisco Tavares	509
Benjamin F. Johnson	408	Charles C. Willis	406
*Dorothy R. Kelly	450	*Oscar Wolf	453
*Olin J. Kelly	431	*James F. Wynne	445
*Hugh R. McCartney	441		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5**For 3 Years—Elect 13**

	Votes		Votes
Clifford B. Amaral	213	*Wendell P. Eldridge	276
*Leonard A. Ballentine	352	Ada S. Farren	204
Marian V. Bennett	197	David R. Farren	151
*Paul R. Dupee	279	Annette W. Hawkins	121

Precinct 5—(Continued)

	Votes		Votes
*Paul H. Hildreth	298	*William L. Oliver, Jr.	236
Herve C. Houde	216	Harvey M. Ross	191
*Forbes MacGregor	347	John H. Ryther	192
Richard P. Mayo	201	*Carl A. Sawyer	316
*Harold O. McComiskey	278	*William E. Stone	241
*Sidney L. Moore	260	*Roy O. Stratton	292
*George E. Motte	226	*Robert G. Walden	272

For 2 Years (Unexpired term)—Elect 1

	Votes
*Ethel B. Howard	368

Report of the Special Town Meeting

Held on December 8, 1959

In accordance with the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, Falmouth, Massachusetts on Tuesday, December 8, 1959 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act upon the articles contained therein.

Officers in attendance were:

John Ferreira

Elmer F. White

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:

Walter T. Malley Chauncey L. Crocker Herve C. Houde

Mrs. Ruth Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

At 7:35 o'clock the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George L. Moses. The Town Meeting Members were counted with 152 announced present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for this meeting being 120.

The invocation was offered by Rev. William G. Workman, Rector of Saint Barnabas Memorial Church, Falmouth.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to include in the warrant for the 1960 annual town meeting for submission to the voters the following question to be placed on the official ballots:—Shall sections sixty-nine C to sixty-nine F, inclusive, of Chapter forty-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a board of public works exercising the powers of certain other departments and town officers be accepted?

On petition of Manuel F. Rapoza and others.

By a counted vote of 93 in favor and 67 against Article 1 was indefinitely postponed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute easements to Cape & Vineyard Electric Company over properties held by the Town under tax titles; the Town dump; the Town gravel pit; the Town sanitary land and fill disposal area, and land acquired by the Town from Charles L. Swift on May 18, 1956 on Blacksmith Shop Road.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute easements to Cape & Vineyard Electric Company over properties held by the Town under tax titles; the Town dump; the Town gravel pit; the Town sanitary land and fill disposal area, and land acquired by the Town from Charles L. Swift on May 18, 1956 on Blacksmith Shop Road.

Passed by a majority vote.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to grant annuities to the surviving spouse, or children, of certain officials or employees who have been retired or pensioned under any non-contributory retirement law as authorized under Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958 (now General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 95-A), and appropriate from the excess and deficiency

account or other available sources, such amount, if any, as may be necessary therefor.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to advertise for sale, and to sell to the highest bidder, the Civil Defense (Ground Observer Control) Tower constructed with Town appropriated funds and which has now been declared surplus to the needs of the Air Force and Civil Defense due to the inactivation of the Ground Observer Control organization.

On petition of the Director, Civil Defense.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 of the General Laws relative to increasing the amounts of Pensions and Retirement allowances payable to certain former town employees, or take any other action in the matter.

On petition of the Board of Retirement.

Voted, that the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 of the General Laws relative to increasing the amounts of Pensions and Retirement allowances payable to former town employees.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance left from the Katharine Lee Bates Celebration appropriation back to the regular Advertising Town Funds, or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Advertising Town Committee.

Voted, that the Town transfer the balance of \$523.99 from the Katharine Lee Bates Celebration appropriation to the regular Advertising Town Funds.

Passed by a majority vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency account the sum of \$1000, to maintain library services at the Falmouth Memorial Library for the balance of the year.

On request of the Falmouth Library Trustees Harry L. Crooks, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does appropriate from Excess and Deficiency account the sum of \$1000, to maintain library services at the Falmouth Memorial Library for the balance of the year 1959.

Passed by a majority vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Committee appointed to draft legislation necessary for the Town to adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration to change the second paragraph of Sec. 17 of the proposed Selectmen-Manager Charter for Falmouth, as acted upon at the February 21st, 1958, Town Meeting to read:

If this act is rejected when first submitted, it shall be again submitted at any future annual Town election, if so requested in a petition filed with the Selectmen at least ninety days before the date of the annual Town Meeting and signed by not less than twenty percent of the registered voters of the Town, and if then accepted, shall take effect as herein before provided, and that the aforesaid committee is also instructed to again petition the legislature to enact the above charter.

On request of the Committee to Draft Legislation For The Town To Adopt The Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration.

Voted, that the Town does instruct the Committee appointed to draft legislation necessary for the Town to adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration to change the second paragraph of Sec. 17 of the proposed Selectmen-Manager Charter for Falmouth, as acted upon at the February 21, 1958, Town Meeting to read:

If this Act is rejected when first submitted neither it nor any similar Town Manager act shall be submitted to the Town for ballot vote until at least five (5) years has expired.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account, the following sums of money for Unpaid Bills:—

Paul Peters Agency—Appraisals of Real Estate	\$300.00
Joseph R. Hall & Arthur W. Corey, Auctioneers Services	\$1,950.00
Arthur W. Corey, Auctioneer Services	\$602.50

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Selectmen's Department—Other Expenses the sum of \$2,852.50 for the purpose of paying the following bills:

Paul Peters Agency	\$300.00
Joseph R. Hall and Arthur W. Corey	1,950.00
Arthur W. Corey	602.50

Passed by a majority vote.

The following Resolution was presented by Henry G. Behrens, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that it is the sense of this Town Meeting, that the Falmouth Town Meeting members here assembled record their disapproval of a certain bill sponsored by a group of Falmouth citizens, and given to Representative Allan F. Jones for filing, which bill, as described in the local press, would require a town-wide ballot vote of approval before any proposed legislation could be filed affecting matters of Falmouth Town Government.

And further, that the Selectmen of Falmouth and their counsel be and they hereby are requested to communicate this resolution to Representative Jones and to Senator Stone promptly, and to request that they cause the proposed bill to be withdrawn, if proper, or at least to ask the appropriate authorities in the Legislature to cause it to be disapproved and given leave to withdraw.

Mr. Moderator, I move the adoption of the Resolution, and ask that a counted vote be taken and appended to the Resolution as communicated to the members of the Legislature.

Voted, by a counted vote of 93 in favor and 31 against, the resolution and motion prevailed.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources a sum of money to be added to the Budget of Old Age Assistance to defray expenses of the department for the remainder of 1959.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account to Old Age Assistance—Town Appropriation Account the sum of \$10,000.00 to defray expenses for the balance of 1959.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account, or other available sources, a sum of money to be added to the Budget of Disability Assistance to defray expenses of the Department for the remainder of 1959.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account to Disability Assistance—Town Appropriation Account the sum of \$1,000. to defray expenses for the balance of 1959.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account, or other available sources a sum of money to be added to the Budget of General Relief to defray expenses of the Department for the remainder of 1959.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account to General Relief the sum of \$2,000.00 to defray expenses for the balance of 1959.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account, or other available sources, a sum of money to be added to the Budget of the Town Infirmary to defray expenses of the Department for the remainder of 1959.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account to Town Infirmary—Other Expenses the sum of \$300.00 to defray expenses for the balance of 1959.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Zoning amendments:—

"A" To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 6 paragraph 2 by striking out the word "and" before the word 'armories' in the fifth line of said paragraph and by adding after said word "armories" the words "and housing projects for elderly persons as authorized by statute" so that said Section 6 paragraph 2 as amended shall read as follows:—

"2. All municipal purposes of the town, county, or commonwealth, including the administration of government, parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, town forests, water towers and reservoirs, beaches, wharfs, landings, fire and police stations, armories and housing projects for Elderly persons as authorized by statute."

"B" To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law map by changing from Single Residence and General Residence Districts, as may be applicable, into a Public Use District a parcel of vacant land located at the corner of Scranton Avenue and Queen Street, which parcel of land is on the Westerly side of said Scranton Avenue and on the Southerly side of Queen Street and is substantially bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point which is at the intersection of Scranton Avenue and Queen Street thence South 33°06'50" West by said Scranton Avenue 397.71 feet to a corner at land now or formerly of Frances S. Sisson; thence North 59°08'10" West by said land now or formerly of said Sisson 386.25 feet to a corner at land of Hollis P. Perry; thence North 20°39'00" East by land of said Perry, land of Joseph B. Miskell Jr., land of Donald R. Hatch and land of Willard Dow a total distance of 375.45 feet to said Queen Street; thence South 62°32'40" East by said Queen Street 469.27 feet to the point of beginning, and containing an area of 3.75 plus acres of land, or however otherwise said parcel of land may be bounded and described. Said parcel of land herein above described being the same shown on a plan entitled "Property Line Map-State-Aided Housing Project, Falmouth Housing Authority Town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Charles N. Savery Co.—Engineers-Surveyors, Cotuit—Falmouth, Mass. Plan No. 9598" "and dated September 18, 1959"; or pass any other votes or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Falmouth Housing Authority.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The Board recommended the adoption of Section A of this article but recommended against the adoption of Section B thereof, for the following reasons:

A. Section A of Article 14 provides for the inclusion of housing for the elderly as a specifically permitted use under Section 6 (Public Use Districts) of the Zoning By-law. This seems entirely reasonable and proper, and is in line with a ruling by the Town Counsel relative to such use.

B. Section B of Article 14 asks the rezoning to a Public Use District of a certain parcel of land, for the implied purpose of erecting housing for the elderly on such parcel. While the Planning Board is not opposed to the principle and purpose of construction, by the Housing Authority, of multiple housing units for the elderly, the Board feels that the proposed location, on the subject parcel, is not well chosen because of the high potential for ultimate development of this particular area into valuable residential or semi-business property related to the proximity and activity of Falmouth Harbor, the town-owned marina and park, and nearby boat yards with their yacht-basin facilities. The Board feels that such housing for the elderly would be better located in a quieter area with less development potential, and perhaps nearer to the business center of Falmouth village.

Voted, "A" That the Town hereby amends the Zoning By-Law, Section 6, Public Use Districts, paragraph 2, by striking out the word "and" before the word "armories" and by adding after said word "armories" the words "and housing projects for Elderly persons as authorized by statute" so that said Section 6, paragraph 2 as amended shall read as follows:—

"2. All municipal purposes of the town, county or commonwealth, including the administration of government, parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, town forests, water shed, water towers and reservoirs, beaches, wharfs, landings, fire and police stations, armories and housing projects for elderly persons as authorized by statute."

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, "B" That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning By-Law map by changing from Single Residence and General Residence Districts, as may be applicable, into a Public Use District a parcel of vacant land located at the corner of Scranton Avenue and Queen Street, which parcel of land is on the Westerly side of said Scranton Avenue and on the Southerly side of Queen Street and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point which is at the intersection of Scranton Avenue and Queen Street; then South 33° 06' 50" West by said Scranton Avenue 397.71 feet to a corner at land now or formerly of Frances S. Sisson; thence North 59° 08' 10" West by said land now or formerly of said Sisson 386.25 feet to a corner at land of Hollis P. Perry; thence North 20° 39' 00" East by land of said Perry, land of Joseph B. Miskell, Jr., land of Donald R. Hatch and land of Willard Dow a total distance of 375.45 feet to said Queen Street; thence South 60° 32' 40" East by said Queen Street 469.27 feet to the point of beginning, and containing an area of 3.75 plus acres of land. Said parcel of land herein above described being the same shown on a plan entitled "Property Line Map-State-Aided Housing Project, Falmouth Housing Authority, Town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Charles N. Savery Co., Engineers-Surveyors, Cotuit-Falmouth, Mass. Plan No. 9598," and dated September 18, 1959.

By a counted vote of 111 in favor and 29 against the motion was passed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the new layout of a taking in fee of that part of the Katharine Lee Bates Road which was laid out as a taking of an easement for a public way in 1956, or take any other action and appropriate from excess and deficiency account or other available sources such sum as may be necessary or advisable for said purpose.

On request of John P. Sylvia, Jr., and the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town accept the new layout of a taking in fee of that part of the Katharine Lee Bates Road, formerly laid out for a public way in 1956 as a taking of an easement only and that the sum of \$25.00 be transferred from Excess and Deficiency Account to Sundry Roads—Layouts Account for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account a sum of money to be transferred to the Community Center Budget for the purpose of defraying expenses for the balance of the year 1959.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account to Community Center—Other Expenses the sum of \$600.00 to defray expenses for the balance of 1959.

Passed by a majority vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$725.00 from insect pest control—all other—to insect pest control—salaries.

On request Antone B. Couto, Jr., Supt. Insect Pest Control.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency or any other available sources the sum of \$1,200.00 to remove seven trees recommended by the Department of Natural Resources. One tree has Dutch elm disease, and the others are decayed wood and are susceptible to the disease.

On request of Antone B. Couto, Jr., Supt. Insect Pest Control.

Indefinitely postponed.

At 10:47 o'clock, all business of the meeting been completed, it was voted the meeting be dissolved.

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,

Town Clerk of Falmouth

**APPROPRIATIONS FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS MADE AT
THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 8, 1959**

Appropriations from Excess & Deficiency Account:—

For Falmouth Memorial Library maintenance for balance of year 1959	Art. 7	\$1,000.00
For Selectmen's Dept., Unpaid Bills	Art. 9	
Paul Peters Agency		300.00
Joseph R. Hall and Arthur W. Corey		1,950.00
Arthur W. Corey		602.50
For Old Age Assistance— Town Appropriation Account	Art. 10	10,000.00
For Disability Assistance— Town Appropriation Account	Art. 11	1,000.00
For General Relief	Art. 12	2,000.00
For Town Infirmary—Other Expenses	Art. 13	300.00
For Layout and Taking in connection with Katharine Lee Bates Road	Art. 15	25.00
For Community Center—Other Expenses	Art. 16	600.00
<hr/>		
Total Appropriations Voted from Excess & Deficiency Acct.		\$17,777.50

OTHER APPROPRIATIONS FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

From Katharine Lee Bates Celebration Account for Advertising Town Funds	Art. 6	\$523.99
--	--------	----------

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

At the 1959 annual town meeting an appropriation of \$1,800.00 was made, at our request, as a Capital Outlay for plans of Town Hall improvements. We had in mind to extend the West side of the Hall, as well as the East side. We consulted with architects, John R. Hellman and Robert E. Wilson, Jr. They have advised against such an expenditure, as it might conceivably approach a cost of \$100,000.00, and in the long run, not provide a properly orientated nor functional building. Therefore, we did not proceed and none of the \$1,800.00 appropriation was expended.

The town received an easement deed from the U. S. Coast Guard for the Nobska Point property, on April 30, 1958. The contract to do such work has been awarded.

We have been advised that specifications are being prepared by the state for the installation of the Culvert extending from Shivericks to Siders Ponds.

All Claims which are outstanding and all Suits, to which the town is involved, will be found in the report of the Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr.

A report of road work will be found in the report of the Highway Surveyor.

August 12, 1959, will long be remembered as the Centennial of Katharine Lee Bates, a native daughter of Falmouth. The day was pleasant and a host of friends and admirers of Miss Bates were present.

The Centennial Program was under the auspices of Falmouth Historical Society with Mr. and Mrs. Ernest A. Sterling as Co-chairmen. To all who participated, our hearty congratulations.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON, Chm.
ROLAND W. SCANNELL
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

Selectmen of Falmouth

Assessors' Report and Valuation

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Assessors of Falmouth herewith respectfully submit their annual report for the consideration of the inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth for the year ending December 31, 1959.

The Assessors field maps have been brought up to date showing the current deed transfers plus all approved subdivisions.

We are at this time in the final stage of completing a new set of maps plotting the locations of all buildings in the town. We wish at this time to acknowledge and thank the Water Department for the help given in relation to this time consuming work.

The non-taxable land in the town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

	Acres
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	465.30
Churches	157.24
Town of Falmouth	1246.29
Owners Unknown	296.11
United States of America	13.04
Total	2177.98 Acres
Value of Land	\$11,088,485.00
Value of Buildings	35,660,370.00
Total Real Estate	\$46,748,855.00
Value Personal Estate	3,933,429.00
Total Valuation	\$50,682,284.00

Tax Personal Estate	\$188,804.59
Tax Real Estate	2,243,945.04
2645 Polls & \$2.00	5,290.00

Total Tax	\$2,438,039.63
-----------	----------------

Rate of Taxation—\$48.00 on \$1,000.00

December Assessment

Value of Land	\$36,190.00	
Value of Buildings	12,350.00	
Total Real Estate		\$48,540.00
Value of Personal Estate		.....
Total Valuation		\$48,540.00

Tax Personal Estate	.....
Tax Real Estate	\$2,329.92	
32 Polls @ \$2.00	64.00	
Total Tax		\$2,393.92

Sewer Assessments

1959 Sewer Assessments		
Apportioned Sewer Assessment		\$1,238.20
Committed Interest		576.64
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment		409.18
1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterments (Payments in Advance)		
Apportioned Sewer Betterments		\$1,061.92
Committed Interest		13.52

Water Liens

1959 Water Liens	\$318.29
------------------	----------

Motor Vehicle Excise

1958 Taxes Levied in 1959	
Number of Cars	330
Valuation	\$188,020.00
Tax	\$2,287.00

Rate for 1958—\$60.25 on \$1,000.00

1959 Taxes

Number of Cars	5085
Valuation	\$2,844,400.00
Tax	\$158,987.13

Rate for 1959—\$64.13 on \$1,000.00

Voters

	Males	Females
Precinct 1	387	427
Precinct 2	550	645
Precinct 3	944	874
Precinct 4	565	523
Precinct 5	367	396

Dwelling Houses taxed	7266
Horses	40
Cows	27
Cattle other than Cows	1
Swine	8
Sheep	3
All Other	12
Fowl	550
Acres of Land	24,335.07

Dog Licenses

Males		478
Females		85
Spayed		225
Kennel Licenses	7 @ \$10.00	\$70.00
Kennel Licenses	3 @ \$25.00	75.00
Kennel Licenses	1 @ \$50.00	50.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND W. SCANNELL
J. EDWARD NICKERSON
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

Assessors of Falmouth

Report of the Route 28 Study Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Route 28 Study Committee for the year ending December 31, 1959.

The Committee is very pleased that the first section of the new road, approximately three miles from Wishing Moon Hill to Thomas B. Landers Road, was completed this year and opened to the public on December 28, 1959.

We expect the Department of Public Works to advertise the next section for bids in the near future.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the individuals and organizations whose assistance has been most helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. HELLMAN, Chairman
A. ELIZABETH BUCKBEE, Secy.
SIDNEY L. MOORE
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE
HOLLIS LOVELL
MANUEL RAPOZA
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.
CHARLES A. WHITE
C. EDWARD HALL

Route 28 Study Committee

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The following is the number of contagious diseases reported and acted upon during the year 1959.

Chicken Pox	11
German Measles	5
Measles	3
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2
Mumps	3
Hepatitis Infection	1
Poliomyelitis	1
All Other	17
	<hr/>
Total	43

Dog Bites reported and dogs quarantined 67

Permits Issued in 1959

Funeral Director	1
Burial Permits	60
Cleaning Vaults & Cesspools	7
Trucking Rubbish	9

Licenses Issued in 1959

Wood Alcohol	29 @ \$1.00	\$29.00
Garbage	3 @ 2.00	6.00
Milk	87 @ .50	43.50
Ice Cream	3 @ 5.00	15.00
Motels & Camps	19 @ .50 (2 @ \$3.00)	15.50
Pasteurization	1 @ 10.00	10.00
Oleomargarine	29 @ .50	14.50
Massage	1 @ 2.00	2.00
Nursery School	6 @ 1.00	6.00
Rubbish	1 @ 1.00	1.00

Total	<hr/>	\$142.50
-------	-------	----------

REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPT.

The sanitation of the restaurants, stores and school cafeterias have been closely supervised this year and great improvements have been noted.

Mr. Edward H. Tateosian was appointed Sanitary Inspector in June 1959 to fill the vacancy in the Barnstable County Health Dept. created by the death of Mr. Ernest C. Eldredge, Jr.

A supply of serums and vaccines are kept in the office under refrigeration and are available to the doctors in the town without cost.

All barns were inspected and the annual census of livestock was completed in December and forwarded to the State Dept. of Public Health.

Anyone wishing their well water tested may contact this office and we in turn take the water to the Barnstable County Laboratory.

A total of 26 premature babies (born alive) were reported to this department in 1959. Financial assistance was given to eight infants whose parents were unable to assume responsibility for hospitalization.

Morin & Son have done a very satisfactory job of collecting the garbage and refuse. The complaints were few. The regulations for collections can be obtained at the Board of Health office. Householders and businessmen should acquaint themselves with the rules and regulations as drawn up by the Board of Health.

The two men at the Disposal Area do a very efficient job of keeping the place in order at all times. Since this site was opened in May 1957 there has not been one complaint about its operation.

We wish to thank at this time, the Highway Surveyor and the Fire Chief for their assistance during the year.

We wish again to express our appreciation to Dr. Julius Kelley, the Falmouth Nursing Association, and the Barnstable County Health Officers for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year.

The Commonwealth of Mass. reimbursed \$605.70—the amount spent for transporting contagious patients to clinics.

Tuberculosis subsidies amounted to \$776.42.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON
ROLAND W. SCANNELL
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

Board of Selectmen

ALBERT E. LANDERS, Agent

**Yearly Report of Work Done by the Nurses of the
Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc., for the
Board of Health Department—1959**

Health Supervision Visits	1754
Antepartum Visits	40
Postpartum Visits	278
Tuberculosis Visits	8
Visits to Crippled Children	9
Visits to Acute Communicable Diseases	9
Clinic Record:	
Attendance at Well Child Conference	220
Attendance at Well Adult Conference	5
Attendance at Physical Therapy Clinic	82
Attendance at School Dental Clinics	529
Attendance at Pre-School Dental Clinic	162
Transported to T.B. X-ray Clinic at Pocasset	3
Immunized against Diphtheria, Tetanus, and Whooping Cough	91
D. P. T. Boosters	92
Smallpox Vaccinations	107
Polio Shots	117
Polio Boosters	66
Transported to Clinics	395
Nursery School Inspections	18
Classes: Pre-natal Classes for Mothers and Fathers—Attendance	164

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R.N.

Supervising Nurse

Gentlemen:

Staff of the Department as of December 31, 1959:

Alice M. Fleming, M.D., Child Psychiatrist (Part time)
Gershen Rosenblom, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist (Part time)
Alice A. Dalzell, Dental Hygienist
George F. Crocker, R.S., Sanitary Inspector
Edward H. Tateosian, B.S., Sanitary Inspector
Ruth V. Crocker, Principal Clerk
Edwina Wheeler, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

Statistical Summary

Administrative:

Miles Travelled	56,890
Individuals Interviewed	2536
Meetings Attended	407
Lectures, etc.	31
Attendance at Lectures	951

Communicable Disease Control:

Visits to Cases	149
Consultations with Physicians	17
Smallpox Vaccinations	270
Diphtheria Immunizations	1702
Whooping Cough Immunizations	958
Tetanus Immunizations	1702
Poliomyelitis Immunizations	1710

Child Hygiene:

Visits to Clinics (Infants)	58
Visits to Clinics (Preschool)	47
Visits to Clinics (Crippled Children)	341
Visits to Clinics (Mental Hygiene)	391
School Children Examined (Medical)	410
School Children Examined (Dental)	762
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	829
Total Fluorine Treatments	2900
Social Service Visits	823

Sanitary Inspections:

Water Supplies	165
Sewage Disposal	117
Rodent Control	2
Swimming Pools	69
Food Handling Establishments	1556
Dairy Farms	31
Pasteurizing Plants	80

Laboratory Specimens Examined:

Water Supplies	166
Milk (Bacteriological)	172
Milk (Fats and Solids)	272
Coliform Tests	372
Food Handling Utensils	814

Cases of Reportable Diseases:

Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis	3
Chicken Pox	71
Dog Bite	193
German Measles	10
Measles	19
Mumps	24
Tuberculosis	10
Whooping Cough	2

Respectfully submitted,

FRED L. MOORE, M.D., C.M., M.P.H.

County Health Officer

Agent Board of Health

Town of Falmouth

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Finance Committee submits its annual report for the year 1959. The Committee held 39 meetings during the year to consider various financial matters pertaining to the Town and to consider and make recommendations on articles in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and the Special Town Meeting in December. Departmental budgets and articles were considered and voted upon by the full committee after they had first been carefully studied by subcommittees consisting of two members each.

The Committee, ever mindful of the rising tax rate, endeavoured to institute a plan of betterment taxes on road improvements, but due to a legal technicality were unable to put this plan in effect at the Annual Town Meeting.

The Finance Committee, at Annual Town Meeting requested that \$5,000 be included in its 1959 budget for the purpose of having an investigation of public welfare, in all its aspects, be made by an outside consulting firm. This request was approved by Annual Town Meeting. Due to various circumstances the Finance Committee's representatives, Economic Development Associates, Inc., were not allowed access to certain departmental records that were required for a complete and effective survey. The Finance Committee then sought to have the situation clarified by appealing to the Courts for an answer to its question "Does the Finance Committee's appointed representatives have the right to survey all welfare records and render a report to the committee?" At the writing of this report the Court has not yet rendered its decision.

At the request of various town departments and committees, the following transfers from the Reserve Fund were made:

Beach Committee	\$3,000.00
Steamship Authority Study Committee	250.00
Town Hall & Offices	1,435.00
Collection of Garbage & Rubbish	9,225.00
Parking Meters	933.80

The ambulance responded to standby with First Aid at the County Fair, local football games, inhalator cases, and reported drownings.

On one drowning detail to the Town Beach at Falmouth Heights, through the combined efforts of a bystander, the life guard on duty, the firemen who responded, and the ambulance driver, the victim was revived and subsequently recovered.

The newer ambulance made a total of 253 trips, and 36 trips were made by the old vehicle.

Total Trips	289
Total Mileage	13,328
Residents transported	254
Non-Residents Transported	33
Standby—no persons involved:	2
Memorial Day Parade	
Overtured Boat	
Police on case	32

We hereby submit the financial report for the current year January 1, 1959 through December 31, 1959:

Accounts Receivable Jan. 1, 1959 - Dec. 31, 1959	\$3,878.63
--	------------

Total receipts during year 1959. (This

does not include receipts for December trips which are billed as of January 1, 1960)

	\$2,868.02
Less: Receipts on old accounts	810.99

2,057.03

Add: Abatements, 1959

83.25

2,140.28

Outstanding Accounts Receivable for the year ending December 31, 1959	\$1,738.35
---	------------

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK, Chairman

DONALD S. BULLOCK, M.D.

PHILIP I. WESSLING, M.D.

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R.N.,

Secretary

LAWRENCE F. PALMER,

Master Mechanic

Report of the Park Commissioners

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Park Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Goodwill Park

This has been a year of high activity for Goodwill Park with the following organizations holding their annual picnics: The Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Couples Club, Coast Guard, Kiwanis Club, Veteran Scouts, Police Clambake, and Girl and Boy Scouts. .

There were a total of 22,117 visitors and 4960 cars at this area. Bad weather at the beginning of the season cut attendance down somewhat.

As 1959 came to a close, we have made very good progress with the different projects started in the spring.

The area in and around the Amphitheater has been cut and cleared. Trees were pruned to form a natural canopy over the bowl of the theater. Parking area for 30 cars has been cleared in this area. This project will give many hours of enjoyment to the people of Falmouth, and its natural terrain will prove to be a spot of beauty to our visitors from out of town. It is hoped that 1960 will be the year that we can offer partial use of this Amphitheater to the public.

Roadside areas have been cut back to show a neater appearance and good visibility. Three quarters of an acre has been prepared as additional picnic area.

A total of 500 Red Pine have been planted in a program of reforestation, ten new fireplaces and tables were built and installed.

It is regrettable that there has been a greater amount of property damage this year than in the past. There was a total of six broken windows, three broken drinking fountains, ten signs mistreated or stolen and two broken toilet locks.

The Jet Aircraft has been installed on the North side of this park and it is hoped that much better treatment will be shown to this attraction.

It is recommended that the present parking area be enlarged, ten more picnic tables and benches be constructed, reoil present dirt roads, sealcoat the asphalt roads, replace sign posts, and spray certain areas with ammate.

Ellis M. Lewis Park

This park as usual was used quite extensively. Tennis courts are very much appreciated as well as the play and picnic areas around Siders Pond. It is regrettable that the Jet Aircraft donated by the Air Force received such abuse and treatment as it shows. The Commissioners felt that this would be an educational attraction as well as an object of play for children climbing and inspecting. But since it was treated as such, it was voted to move this aircraft to Goodwill Park, where stricter supervision will be induced. The Park Commissioners wish at this time to sincerely thank the officials and personnel at Otis Air Force Base for their sincere efforts in acquiring, moving and supervision of the aircraft to past and present locations.

A plaque has been installed on a boulder in front of the plane expressing the appreciation of the Town of Falmouth.

The lawn areas have been fed, limed and a program of general maintenance was followed. It is recommended that the areas on the west side of Lewis Park be loamed, graded and seeded to offer more playing and picnic areas.

The tennis courts should be also rewired on all four sides with new chain link fencing.

Village Green Park

The Commissioners wish to thank the Village Improvement Society for the completion of painting the fence around this park. It has been through this organization's sincere efforts that this new fence has been acquired and painted.

Normal maintenance program has been followed throughout the year.

It is recommended that certain areas be topdressed in 1960.

Worcester Park

A program of feeding and liming is paying dividends in certain areas of this park insofar as appearances show. The area on the north end will be finished in the Spring of 1960. Worcester Park extension has had regular maintenance as in the past.

It is hoped that natural planting can be planted here in the future.

Central Park

As this park is centrally located, it gives many hours of enjoyment to many people, children and adults likewise.

In these times of high tension, areas such as these offer complete rest and relaxation to the public.

It is recommended that a Little League Diamond be constructed.

Normal maintenance program was followed.

Woods Hole Park

With increased activity each summer, it is recommended that serious thought be given to parking area, and also to control same.

The normal maintenance was done, feeding and liming as usual.

It is recommended that the entrance of this park and trees around same be given a new look in appearance. Tennis courts are recommended to be surfaced with asphalt for better playing conditions in and after a rain.

East Falmouth Park

General care and maintenance has been performed as usual. New picnic tables have been rebuilt and installed.

Two new baseball dugouts have been constructed and donated by Mr. Edward Santiago for which the Park Commissioners extend their thanks for a job well done.

It is recommended that the Parking area at the park be surfaced with asphalt.

Nye Park

General care and maintenance was carried as usual.

Activity at this park again has increased with more playing area cleared and tennis courts made available to the public. It is recommended that slopes on and around baseball field be loamed and seeded.

Maravista Park

Picnic areas were cleared this year and some reseeding was done on the field due to automobiles turning in the winter.

General care and maintenance was carried out as usual.

West Falmouth Park

This park area was completely subgraded this year and is now ready for loam which will be put in place in 1960.

In the spring of 1960, it will be graded and seeded, bringing to West Falmouth their first play area. We wish to thank all the persons who helped to bring this project to where it is at present.

Park Maintenance

In the following parks and public grounds, general care and maintenance were carried throughout the year:

Falmouth Harbor Entrance	Sailors Memorial Park
Crescent Park	Allen Park
Falmouth Infirmary	Chapel Park
Deacon Pond	Shivericks Pond
Hewitt Pond	Jericho Park
Crown Pond	Katy Hatch
Water Dept. Shop Grounds	Police Station
Fonseca Memorial Park	Elm Arch Way
Linden Park	Counting House Way

Mill Pond

In the first of such projects, flood lights were installed for the use of the public when skating weather comes along.

It is hoped that other areas will also be supplied with lights wherever convenient.

Schools and Public Grounds

In this, our second year of maintaining schools and public areas, a total of 2691 man hours were expended.

Lawrence High School

A total of 1121 hours were put in for the season. Lawns were fed and limed, beds were weeded, edged and in the spring, evergreens were fed.

Rear of the school building was brushed out and cleared which adds to the appearance on that side.

It is recommended that certain areas be completely reseeded as the loam depth is not sufficient to grow grass and stand a severe drought.

Library Lawn

The overall appearance of this area has improved considerably and it is our wish that further plantings and beds of flowers be added if possible in 1960. Lawns were fed and watered. A total of 570 man hours was expended.

Village School

A total program of general care and maintenance has been followed with a total of 209 hours of labor performed.

Henry Hall School

General care and maintenance performed as usual, a total of 152 man hours put in.

Woods Hole School

A section of lawn was rebuilt and reseeded. General care and maintenance performed with a total of 38 hours.

Teaticket School

The Little League field that was finished in the spring of 1958 was loamed and reseeded.

A temporary backstop was installed. Brush was cleared out on west side of school.

General care and maintenance performed with a total of 324 man hours performed.

Old East Falmouth School

A total of 132 man hours were performed up to the time this property was sold.

New East Falmouth School

Even though these are new grounds, it will require considerable care to bring certain areas to what is considered a

good stand of grass. Plant material will require good feeding in spring of 1960, with some pruning to promote vigorous close growth. A total of 179 man hours were performed.

Fuller Field

This field is being used constantly and is one of which is recommended that one man be there daily for a nine month period. General care and maintenance was followed throughout the season.

North Falmouth Library

General care and maintenance was followed as usual. A total of five hours performed.

At this time, we would like to make a few comments on our sprinkler system acquired in 1958. While this system is portable and most effective in our park system, it is found that in a severe drought, one pump and pipe is not enough to maintain all the areas we must water. It is recommended that another pump and three hundred feet of 3-inch pipe be purchased to carry through a long drought.

The Park Commissioners wish to extend their thanks to all town departments for the wonderful cooperation during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD DURELL, Chairman
FRANCISCO TAVARES, Secy.
R. GILBERT ALLENBY

Report of the Committee on Restoration of the East End Cemetery

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Herewith is the only report submitted in the calendar year 1959 by the Committee for the Restoration of the Free Burying Ground, East End Cemetery, purporting to show the activities of such committee for the period indicated.

By action of the Town members in annual meeting, February 21, 1959, an allotment of \$1,150.00 was granted for the committee's use for the purposes intended in its report submitted in November, 1958. Such funds were expended as follows:

a. Removing, resetting, and replacing damaged or unsightly marker memorials	\$274.25
b. Photostatic copies of Free Burying Ground chart and records of burials	15.00
c. Rototilling, grubbing, seeding and general improvement of the Free Burying Ground area	856.90
	<hr/> \$1,146.15

This work was done by verbal agreement with a contractor for a sum less than \$500.00 for one operational period and was completed in two working periods, one in late September and the other in early October. Break in the work was due to uncertainty of costs as to the initial operation. A little more than two-thirds of the whole area has been brought to a very satisfactory condition with respect to appearance of memorials and condition of the ground.

d. No salary or wages were paid for services during the calendar year. All money allotted to the committee was used for restoration purpopses and none on maintenance.

Recapitulation of allowance and expenditures:

By Allotment	\$1,150.00
Expended as indicated	1,146.15

Amount unobligated	\$ 3.85
--------------------	---------

The committee has submitted its budget request for \$1,350.00 for expenditures during the calendar year 1960 as set forth in its budget request to the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE, Chm.

T. L. WATERS, Recorder

ETHEL M. DUGLAY

Restoration Committee

Report of the Wire Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Inspector of Wires herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Total Permits granted	522
Number of Inspections and calls necessitated by the above	1,144

During the year the office has received \$2,286.00 in fees which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. ROBBINS,

Inspector of Wires

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts

The beaches of Falmouth were officially opened on June 23 and closed on September 7 which meant an operating period of eleven weeks.

During the past year various improvements were made at the beaches. Three new life guard stands, concrete benches, and new stairs at the Heights and Old Silver Beach were minor improvements.

The new black-top on the Surf Drive Parking Lot was a major improvement. With the parking lanes painted on the black-top, it led to a greater efficiency in parking. With a single entrance and exit, and pedestrian walks marked, it is felt that this added to the safety at a very busy beach.

At Old Silver Beach an additional parking area was provided back of the dunes on the former Baker property. In the near future this should be extended all the way to the cliff. By so doing, it will be possible to spread people out along the beach front, eliminate some of the over-crowding and take care of the overflow from the Reserved Parking Lot which is too small to provide for our residents and guests.

The staff of life guards did a fine job in their patrol of the beaches, giving instructions, and keeping the beaches clean.

Three new Mouth to Mouth resuscitators were purchased for the use of the guards. All received instructions in their use.

The classes for swimmers, Junior and Senior Life Saving began on July 8 and terminated on August 21. The total enrollment of these classes exceeded 1000 students. Red Cross Cards were given to all who passed in their respective classes. Presently, several of our life guards are graduates of these courses.

The maintenance crew did a fine job in their daily removal of sea weed and refuse from the beaches. They also completed the following projects: painted the lines on Surf

Drive parking lot, repainted the lines at Megansett and Chap-poquoit, painted the exterior of the Surf Drive bath house, built the foundations for the life guard stands and moved the fence formerly at Surf Drive to the Silver Beach parking lot.

The parking lots and the bath houses were kept clean and orderly by their attendants. The overall program was ably directed by James J. Kelly.

The following is a breakdown of the receipts, showing a comparison with 1958:

	1958	1959
Parking	\$13,418.00	\$16,026.25
Bath-houses	2,537.00	2,756.30
Concessions	5,700.00	5,700.00
Telephones	99.92	121.79
Coin Locks	1,003.08	818.87
Fines and Damages	181.00	237.50
Totals	\$22,939.00	\$25,660.71

The 1959 total exceeded the 1958 total but did not reach the 1957 total of \$28,460.00 which is our best to date. However, considering the weather in July, the income was very satisfactory.

Major developments in the Beach Department for the coming year are (1) acquisition of the Wood Neck Road beach to fulfill a need of a reserved beach for that area, (2) giving first priority to the Waterways article for jetties and beach improvements at Old Silver Public Beach.

The Beach Committee wishes to thank all those who helped to make this year's program a success.

We especially want to thank the Fire Department personnel for the help they gave in several rescues, the Highway Department for their help in work around the beaches and the Police Department for their splendid cooperation in the solving of the policing, parking and patrolling problems.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. KINNEY, Chairman

ROBERT L. KENDALL, Secy.

LLOYD C. BEMIS

Falmouth Beach Committee

Report of the Shellfish Warden

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Mass.**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

A total of 2,194 Family Permits and 163 Commercial Permits were examined, arrests were made and offenders for the first time were filed on records.

A total of 16,208 miles were patrolled by boat and car.

The valuation of the shellfish industry for 1959 is between one hundred and one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. This high valuation is due to the high prices of Scallops and Quahogs. I feel that the outlook for 1960 will remain the same or be even greater.

One thousand, six hundred and eighty-two bushels of contaminated Quahogs were purchased through the State for reseeding. I hope that in the coming year we will be able to dig our own contaminated Quahogs in Falmouth Harbor.

Two hundred and eighty-nine bushels of Oysters were reseeded in Hamblin's Pond and Pine Island River in West Falmouth. In the near future I am planning to open one of these areas.

Our plan of setting out three hundred and fifty Oyster traps in the Vineyard was disappointing due to reasons beyond our control. However, we plan to use the same traps again this year and hope for a good set of spawn.

Clam sets still remain plentiful in Falmouth. I have every reason to believe this will continue.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of the Town of Falmouth for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. COREY,
Shellfish Warden

Report of the Fish and Game Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my sixth annual report as Town Fish and Game Warden for the year ending December 31, 1959.

A total of five hundred and thirty-three fishing, hunting, sporting and trapping licenses were examined by me. Eighteen abandoned house cats, two foxes, and eleven woodchucks were disposed of. Four-hundred and eighty pheasants, all cock birds and four hundred quail were liberated just prior to, and during, the hunting season. Fifteen hares of both sexes were released in the town forest early in February, as the second stocking of a new project, establishing a hare population in the more suitable areas of the town. Little Pond was stocked with 225 brown and 225 rainbow trout, nine to eleven inches.

Four deer carcasses were found on the beaches and in the woodlands, and these were picked up and disposed of.

Eight deer were destroyed by automobiles and five were destroyed by dog packs.

I traveled a total of 10,204 miles on deer dogging and jacking patrols, pheasant, hare, quail releases, wildlife and water fowl surveys, investigations and complaints.

Fourteen violations were recorded, three arrests were made, 168 investigations were completed, five first offenders were turned over to the State Division of Fisheries and Game, Department of Law Enforcement for corrective action.

One class for junior firearms safety certificates were graduated by members of the Falmouth Rod and Gun club, and certificates of competence were issued by the Mass. Division of Fisheries and Game.

Our annual wildlife food plantings were successful and a total of six additional areas were planted during the spring.

We introduced a new planting within the town forest this spring and further development is planned for the coming year.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Accountant and staff, Town Treasurer and staff, along with the citizens of our town, for their continued cooperation during this past year. Also, the Falmouth Police Department who gave me considerable assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW R. SOUZA,

Fish and Game Warden

Plumbing Inspector's Report

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Number of Permits issued	441
Number of Inspections	1,102
Calls Not Involving Permits	51

During the year the Building Department office received \$2,605.00 which was paid to the Town Treasurer, showing an increase in fees collected over the previous year of \$316.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE B. PANTON,

Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Tree Warden

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

I am pleased to report that the past year has been very favorable for this department. This past year's rain was very helpful, especially to all of the trees planted within the past five years. A noticeable amount of new growth was apparent in the foliage of these trees and this indicates that there was also a vigorous growth in the root systems. This will do a great deal to offset the effects of the extremely dry season of 1957.

A great number of young trees were planted early in the spring and late in the fall throughout the villages of the town of Falmouth. Some of the citizens were helpful to assist me on locations of planting trees.

This department has mulched young trees with cow manure this fall. Starting early in July and continuing well into August, the spraying program was carried on to control the elm beetle infestation. I think it would be safe to say that over the years the elm beetle continues to be under control and I look for no serious damage from this insect in the foreseeable future.

Again, I wish to thank the Police Dept. for their co-operation during our operations, especially on large tree removals.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.,

Tree Warden

Report of Insect Pest Control Superintendent

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

During the year of 1959 the usual operations were completed for the control of Tree Disease Insects and Toxic Weeds. There was a normal amount of each. Dutch Elm Disease was sure encouraging as only one town tree out of forty-one specimens of suspects submitted to the Shade Tree Laboratories had the disease and the tree was immediately removed and destroyed.

Careful observations were made during the summer for gypsy moth feedings and no defoliation was found anywhere in the town.

Due to previous helicopter spraying, the Japanese beetle population was held to a moderate number the past season.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.,

Supt. Insect Pest Control

Report of Falmouth Housing Authority

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Falmouth Housing Authority is authorized by the Tercentenary Edition of the General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K as amended.

Member	Title	Term Expires
Russell C. Palmer	Chairman	Feb. 24, 1964
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	Vice Chairman	Feb. 21, 1960
Thomas F. Ferreira	Treasurer	Feb. 24, 1961
Alfred L. Welch	Asst. Treasurer	Feb. 24, 1962
Harold O. Hayward	State Representative	July 16, 1961
Arthur G. Harwood	Executive Director and Secretary	

All positions are bonded in the amount of \$10,000.00 each under blanket bond of the State Housing Board.

The Falmouth Housing Authority organized on April 7, 1959 for the ensuing year.

The fifty (50) units for veteran tenants, (200-1 Project on Amvet Avenue), have been occupied since July 1, 1950. Our two (2) and three (3) bedroom houses have small waiting lists and new applications are being accepted.

We have repaired the exterior woodwork and shingles on eighteen houses in the Amvets Project (200-1), and will paint these eighteen houses in the Spring. Our projection will be to repair as many houses each year as our budget will allow.

The income from rents this year is \$30,393.78, the expense of operating the project \$39,357.66. The deficit was within the legal limit and was balanced by the contribution from the State.

The Authority paid off \$11,000.00 on its bonds this year per schedule, and paid the Town of Falmouth \$1800.00 in lieu of taxes.

The twenty-four (24) apartments composed of six units, Project 667-1, our housing for Elderly people, better known as the Mayflower on Lakeview Avenue and Choate Lane is in excellent condition. We have a large waiting list for these apartments.

The income from rents this year is \$14,643.00, the expense of operating the Project \$15,134.12. The deficit within the legal limit and was balanced by the contribution from the State.

The Authority paid off \$7,729.12 on its notes and renewed them for another year. The balance now owed is \$196,000.00.

We wish to report that progress on our second Home for the Elderly, (667-2 Project) on the southern corner of Queen Street and Scranton Avenue is proceeding according to schedule. Our Financial Assistance program, having been approved, we now have \$330,007.00 available for construction purposes.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank, Alvan L. Nickerson, chairman and member of the Authority for many years; Mrs. Claire DeMello, our recording Secretary; and John M. Joseph, past Executive Director, who have retired during the year.

Also, we wish to thank all Town Officials and the citizens who have helped us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL C. PALMER, Chm.

ALFRED L. WELCH

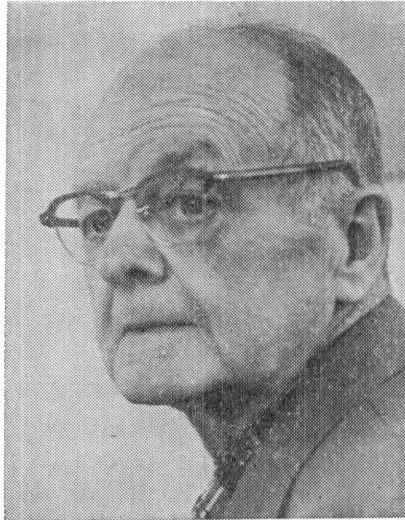
HAROLD O. HAYWARD

THOMAS F. FERREIRA

NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

Falmouth Housing Authority

In Memoriam



COL. ROLAND HARRISON CHOATE

Born September 28, 1888

Died July 3, 1959

Elected—Housing Authority Member
1948 - 1950

Appointed—Executive Director
1950 - 1957

Appointed—Manager
(Mayflower Home for the Elderly)
1957 - 1959

The colonel's heart and soul was involved in the housing problems of Falmouth. He spent many hours over and above his call to duty, helping all persons requesting assistance.

The members of the Housing Authority join with his many friends, in expressing our sincere regret that he was called above, before his dream of a second new Housing for the Elderly could be completed over-looking Falmouth harbor.

Report of the Building Commissioner

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Building Commissioner and the Executive Director of the Building Department submits herewith the report of the department for the year 1959.

A total of 539 permits for construction estimated to cost \$3,388,618.00 were issued during the past year from this office.

In accordance with the application filed, both construction and valuation have shown a considerable increase in comparison of previous years. There has been 314 Dwellings at an estimated cost of \$2,203,184.00, 18 Private Garages estimated cost at \$11,550.00, 15 Commercial buildings at an estimated cost at \$872,650.00, 36 Accessory buildings at an estimated cost of \$14,554.00, and 156 Alterations estimated to cost \$286,680.00. Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer were \$3,397.00.

One hundred and ninety-nine hearings were held during the past year before the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals for Special Permits and variances of the Zoning By-Laws.

The following figures show in detail the volume of Building during the year:

January:

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
Dwellings	21	\$109,300.00
Accessory Buildings	2	3,000.00
Commercial Buildings	3	63,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	26	\$175,800.00
Alterations	9	16,300.00

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
February:		
Dwellings	22	\$104,700.00
Accessory Buildings	1	450.00
	—	—
Total	23	\$105,150.00
Alterations	4	36,500.00
March:		
Dwellings	18	\$89,000.00
Garage	1	500.00
	—	—
Total	19	\$89,500.00
Alterations	12	28,650.00
April:		
Dwellings	28	\$152,280.00
Garages	2	1,800.00
Commercial Buildings	1	20,000.00
Accessory Buildings	2	600.00
	—	—
Total	33	\$174,680.00
Alterations	13	22,300.00
May:		
Dwellings	28	\$154,600.00
Garage	1	250.00
Commercial Building	1	2,500.00
Accessory Buildings	5	1,800.00
	—	—
Total	35	\$159,150.00
Alterations	13	26,000.00
June:		
Dwellings	21	\$109,000.00
Garage	1	500.00
Commercial Buildings	1	700,000.00
Accessory Buildings	6	2,250.00
	—	—
Total	29	\$811,750.00
Alterations	8	10,500.00

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
July:		
Dwellings	14	\$66,000.00
Garage	1	800.00
Commercial Buildings	2	6,500.00
Accessory Buildings	7	1,115.00
	—	—
Total	24	\$74,415.00
Alterations	14	10,080.00
August:		
Dwellings	20	\$113,000.00
Garages	5	3,200.00
Accessory Buildings	3	300.00
	—	—
Total	28	\$116,500.00
Alterations	12	25,800.00
September:		
Dwellings	23	\$119,000.00
Garages	3	3,500.00
Commercial Buildings	2	25,000.00
Accessory Buildings	5	4,489.00
	—	—
Total	33	\$151,989.00
Alterations	18	27,250.00
October:		
Dwellings	23	\$122,500.00
Garages	2	1,100.00
Commercial Buildings	2	20,500.00
Accessory Buildings	2	150.00
	—	—
Total	29	\$144,250.00
Alterations	13	35,200.00
November:		
Dwellings	12	\$63,500.00
Garage	1	500.00
Commercial Building	1	30,000.00
Accessory Buildings	1	300.00
	—	—
Total	15	\$94,300.00
Alterations	7	12,400.00

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
December:		
Dwellings	15	\$80,200.00
Garage	1	400.00
Commercial Buildings	2	25,000.00
Accessory Buildings	2	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	20	\$105,700.00
Alterations	11	35,700.00

In conclusion we wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation received during the year from the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. JENNINGS,
Building Commissioner

OTTOLA DeMELLO,
Executive Director

Report of the Selectmen - Manager Charter Legislation Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

During the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, the Committee to Draft Legislation to Permit the Town to Vote on the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration was directed by vote of the meeting to petition the Legislature to enact the proposed Selectmen-Manager Charter as published by the Committee in its report of August 10, 1957. The Committee wishes to report to the Town on its efforts to carry out the vote of the 1958 Town Meeting and exactly what has occurred therewith since that meeting.

The proposed charter and legislative petition was filed by Senator Stone in the Senate in March of 1958. As this was after the normal filing date, which is early in December, it required suspension of the rules in both the Senate and the House for the bill to be acted upon. This is frequently done. In the Senate the Rules Committee immediately suspended the rules and entered the bill. In the House, however, which was under Democratic control, an influential Falmouth Democrat arranged with the Democratic Chairman of the House Rules Committee that he would not permit the charter bill to come up for vote in the committee. Although a majority of the members of the Rules Committee were willing to suspend the rules, the Chairman of the House Rules Committee, with the approval of the Speaker of the House, kept the bill bottled up in the committee, thereby blocking any action on the bill in the 1958 session of the legislature.

A new bill and petition was filed by Senator Stone at the request of the committee on November 18, 1958. It was the expectation of this committee that a hearing on the bill would be held in Falmouth by the Joint Committee on Towns. However, about the middle of March we were advised by Senator Benoit, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Towns, that the hearing would be held in Boston on March 24 in the State House.

The hearing was attended by about 40 people, about 30 in favor of the bill and 10 in opposition. Heading the opposition were the three members of the Board of Selectmen and the Counsel to the Board, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr., all of whom opposed in their official capacity. The principal point raised by the opponents was the three vote proposal. All opponents stated that they did not object to the town voting on the bill, but that there should only be one referendum in place of the three, as called for in the bill.

The bill came up for action in the Senate on April 14. As the Committee on Towns had made no report on the bill prior to the April 8 deadline, the bill, under Senate Rule #10, would normally be referred to the next legislature. Senator Stone moved that the bill be substituted for the referral motion. Senator Stone's motion carried and the bill passed its first reading. On April 15 the bill passed its second reading after Senator Benoit moved to amend the bill to change the three vote provision to one vote. Senator Benoit agreed at that time that, with this change, he would not oppose the bill as this change eliminated the one objection which all the opponents of the bill had voiced against the bill at its hearing.

The bill was supposed to have come up for its third reading on April 16. Unfortunately, Senator Stone was obliged to go into the hospital on that day and was there for about ten days. During this period, the Counsel to the Board of Selectmen and other officers of the Democratic Town Committee started a flood of letters to the Democratic leaders in the Senate urging them to kill the bill. To counteract this, the Falmouth League of Women Voters circulated petitions urging the Senate to pass the bill. These petitions had 300 signatures.

The bill came up for its third reading in the Senate on June 15. The Counsel to the Board of Selectmen and Chairman of the Democratic Town Committee had requested the late Senator Mullen to represent the committee on the Senate floor in opposing the bill. The opposition was led by Senator Mullen, assisted by Senator Benoit.

After both sides had spoken, Senator Donahue, the Democratic Floor Leader, read a letter signed by the Counsel to the Board of Selectmen as Chairman of the Democratic Town

Committee and three other officers of the committee stating that the committee had been polled on May 15 and that all members with one exception were in opposition to the bill. Senator Donahue stated that, in view of this letter and others, he would vote against the bill. This made it a party issue and the bill was defeated 19 to 16. Senator Stone then moved reconsideration.

The bill came up for reconsideration on June 22. In the meantime, the accuracy of the letter which the Counsel to the Board of Selectmen and other officers of the Democratic Town Committee had sent to the Senate was checked with the following results.

The Democratic Town Committee met on May 14 with 12 members present. The Committee has 35 members according to the Town Clerk's record. At the May 14 meeting the committee was requested by three Democratic members of the League of Women Voters to pass a resolution in favor of passage of the bill as a matter of Home Rule to permit the voters of Falmouth to decide this question for themselves. Following the meeting, the reporter for the Standard-Times was told by Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr., Chairman, and by other members, that the committee had taken no action regarding the bill and also that the committee had decided not to intervene in the matter (Standard-Times, May 16). The Enterprise, May 15, stated that the members present were polled.

In spite of the decision of the committee to take no action, a few days later Mr. Sylvia and the other officers of the committee put the committee on public record as opposed to permitting the voters to decide by referendum what form of administration they wanted by their letter to the Senate requesting the defeat of the bill. The statement in their letter that all the members were polled is not in accordance with the facts as the 18 members who were not at the meeting were not polled. Also, six of the eighteen were among the eighty Democrats who signed the petitions asking that the bill be passed.

When the bill came up for reconsideration, the above facts were presented by Senator Stone. Senator Mullen again headed the opposition at the request of Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr. Following Senator Mullen, Senator Powers, President of

the Senate and Head of the Democratic Party in the Senate, took the floor and in a strong speech stated that the real question at issue was whether the Town of Falmouth should have Home Rule, or whether it should be denied the right to decide for itself by referendum what form of government it wanted; that, in his opinion, the dominant party in the legislature should not go on record as refusing this right even to the smallest town and he hoped reconsideration would prevail. Following his public-spirited speech, reconsideration was voted, 25 to 11, and the bill was then passed for third reading.

In the House, the bill went through its first two readings without serious difficulty. It passed its second reading 160 to 20. Although the Clerk of the Falmouth Democratic Town Committee had sent a letter to each Democratic member of the House stating that the committee would like to have the bill defeated, the letter apparently had little effect.

Following its second passage, Speaker Thompson of the House held the bill up for about ten days while a political deal was arranged, we believe, by the Counsel, to the Board of Selectmen, acting as Chairman of the Democratic Town Committee, to have the Speaker kill the bill while it was on the calendar by refusing to recognize Representative Jones or to permit the House to vote on the bill for its third reading.

On July 13, Speaker Thompson called the bill from the calendar. Representative Jones immediately called "pass." This, under the regular House rules, would lay the bill aside for full debate and a standing or roll call vote. If no call of "pass" is made, the Speaker can dispose of the bill in accordance with the committee report on the bill or as he sees fit.

Speaker Thompson did not recognize Representative Jones' call of "pass" and, although Jones continued to call, the Speaker refused to recognize him. The Speaker moved that the bill should not be engrossed and announced that the motion carried with no vote being taken.

Speaker Thompson then announced that Representative Kiernan, the Democratic Floor Leader in the House, moved reconsideration in hope that it would fail. Although Representative Kiernan had neither risen to his feet nor spoken,

Speaker Thompson put the motion for reconsideration, and with the usual calendar mumbo-jumbo, announced that the motion had failed without permitting the House to vote upon it.

As soon as the calendar was finished, Representative Jones and the Republican House Floor Leader went to the rostrum, and protested the action of the Speaker, who refused to consider their protest.

Representative Jones then asked unanimous consent to take the bill up, as it had not been acted upon by the House. The Speaker ruled the motion out of order and the bill was dead.

The bill was killed by the political deal arranged, we believe, by the Counsel to the Board of Selectmen, with their connivance, as members of the Board also lobbied against the bill.

It is the theory of Town Meeting government that the Board of Selectmen will implement and carry out the vote of Town Meeting. In Falmouth, the Board of Selectmen have now gone to the opposite extreme. At a public hearing a couple of years ago, a member of the Board of Selectmen stated that a resolution passed by Town Meeting was not worth the paper it was written on. A vote by Town Meeting, directing the Board to order residents who are polluting the tidal water of Woods Hole to connect with the sewer, has been completely ignored by the Board, and now we have the Board, by underhanded political deals, defeating the vote of Town Meeting to permit the town to decide by referendum what action it wished to take.

It will be difficult to find a better reason to carry out the provision of the Selectmen-Manager plan to have a part-time Board of Selectmen of business, professional men and farmers whose primary interest would be to see that Falmouth affairs were handled on a business-like basis and in the interest of the entire community and not for the personal or political advantage of the Board of Selectmen.

Your Selectmen-Manager Committee has again filed another bill and petition with the Legislature prior to the December first deadline of 1960 in the hope that the citizens of

Falmouth will be permitted to decide by their own vote what form of administration they want.

The Committee wishes to publicly thank both Senator Stone for his successful efforts in behalf of the Town in the Senate and also Representative Jones for his efforts in the House although finally defeated by Speaker Thompson and not by the vote of the House.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WILLIS

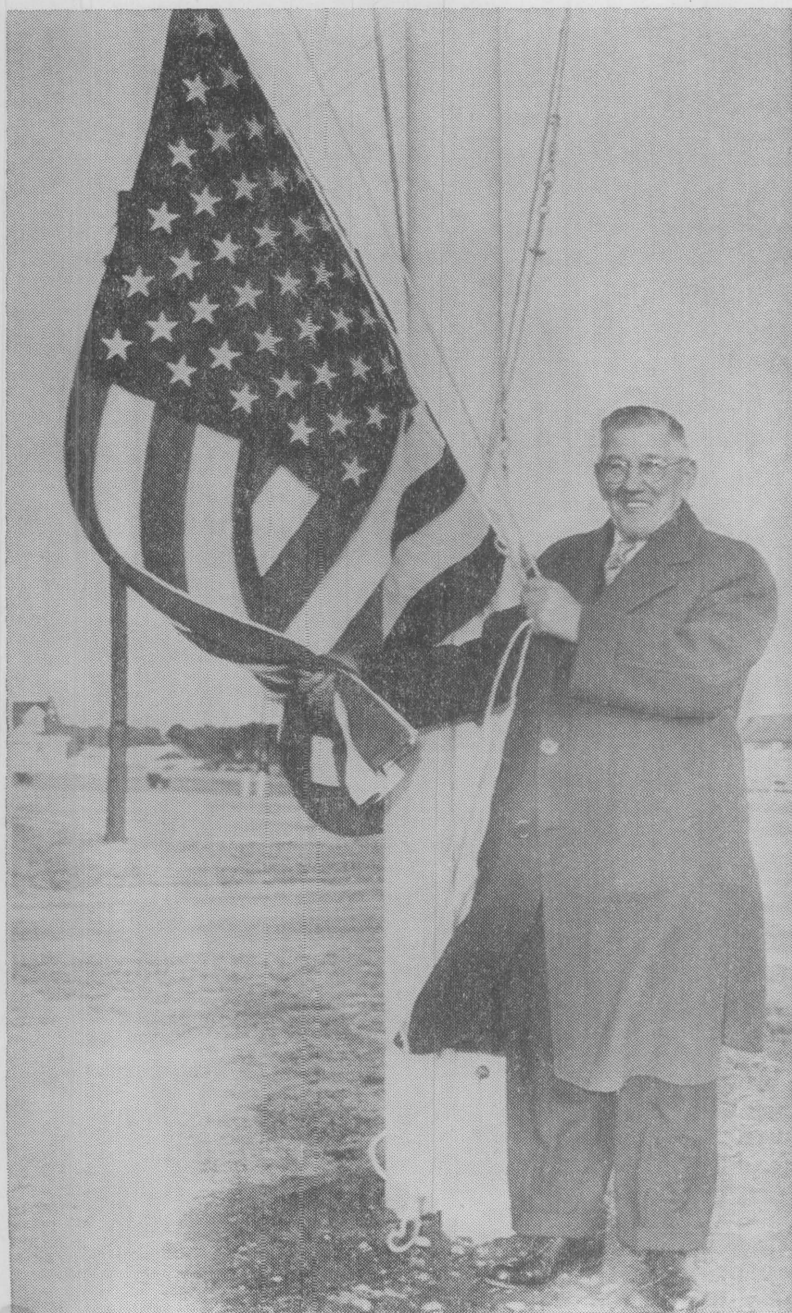
ALFRED E. WALLER

FREDERICK T. LAWRENCE, JR.

JOHN W. HOLLAND, JR.

MARY K. MCGILVRAY, Clerk

Selectmen-Manager Charter
Legislation Committee



Charles R. Grinnell, Falmouth Harbormaster, raising flag at dedication of Falmouth Harbor Marina.

Report of the Waterways Committee

**To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Twelve meetings of the Waterways Committee were held in 1959, as well as several conferences with State Engineers concerning shore erosion and harbor improvements in the Town of Falmouth.

The Contract for the very important project or restoration and protection of Nobska Bluff has been awarded and it is anticipated that the work will be completed before our next summer season. Town, County and State funds have been assigned for this vital work.

Contracts for the rebuilding of jetties and dredging of Green Pond Channel Entrance, construction of a stone mound to protect the road at Acapesket and rebuilding of the revetment at the south side of Wild Harbor Entrance have been awarded and it is expected that the work will be completed during this winter.

Plans and specifications for the dredging of Green Pond are about completed by the Division of Waterways of the Department of Public Works and it is hoped that this dredging work will be accomplished in time for next season's use.

Funds will be requested in the annual Town Meeting to accomplish shore protection at Old Silver Beach, construction of lounge and shower facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina, completion of fender piling at Tides Bulkhead and of a fishing platform at Green Pond Bridge, Falmouth Inner Harbor East Marina, and dredging of Great Bay Channel.

The Falmouth Harbor Marina and Davis Marine Park facilities for boatmen were very enthusiastically received this summer. Total receipts by the Dockmaster for 1959 were \$8100.00. Operating expenses for Falmouth Harbor Marina, Tides Bulkhead and Davis Marine Park were \$4983.46. The

money collected has been turned in to the Town Treasurer. Local and visiting boatmen made use of these facilities this season to the extent of 91 percent of capacity. Next year these facilities will be used to 100 percent occupancy throughout the season. These boating facilities have been a great asset to the businessmen of the community as a result of yachtsmen's purchases of supplies and recreational needs. The Dockmaster has received requests for reservations at the new Marina for 25 more boats than can be accommodated with the present facilities.

Further consideration should be given to providing even more facilities to accomodate the ever increasing number of boatmen demanding berthing facilities in clean, protected waters and convenient to shopping districts. Additional slips in Falmouth Harbor at Deacon's Pond Avenue would be a definite asset to the Town, and the Committee believes that this important work should be started promptly. The Waterways Committee is also studying the possibility of providing marina facilities at Woods Hole.

The Commttee is still endeavoring to obtain Federal assistance in the improvement and development of Eel River, Menauhant, and has been in communication with Senator Kennedy in the matter.

A summary of the Waterways Committee program follows:

I Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements (Small Amounts).

Balance January, 1959	\$3,257.93
-----------------------	------------

Expenditures, 1959

Dredging at Tides Bulkhead and Green Pond Entrance	\$477.75
Repairs to Paling at Scranton Avenue Bulkhead	350.00

Balance November, 1959	\$2,430.18
------------------------	------------

Requested 1960

Miscellaneous	\$3,000.00
---------------	------------

II Shore Protection and Waterways Committee Projects with State and/or County Funds.

Projects Committed 1959:

1. Green Pond Entrance Jetties
2. Stone Mound at Acapesket
3. Wild Harbor South Jetty
Revetment \$5,750.00

Funds Assigned:

1. Green Pond Dredging 20,000.00
2. Restoration and Protection of
Nobska Bluff 21,250.00

Balance Not Committed November, 1959 \$3,279.50

Requested March, 1960

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Shore Protection at Old Silver Beach | \$10,000.00 |
| Great Bay Channel Dredging | 25,000.00 |
| Falmouth Inner Harbor East Marina | 85,000.00 |

III Fishing Platform on Green Pond Bridge.

Requested March, 1960 \$10,000.00

IV Lounge and Shower Facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina.

Requested March, 1960 \$15,000.00

V Several Vineyard Sound Shore Erosion Projects needed.
Requests deferred pending receipt of Federal Shore Erosion Board Survey.

The cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the Highway Department and all other departments of the Town is gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR., Chmn.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH

CHARLES R. GRINNELL

JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.

GEORGE H. BIGELOW

F. W. WORMELLE, JR., Sec'y

Waterways Committee

Report of the Harbor Master

**To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval the Harbor Master report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1959.

The channel markers were repaired painted and placed in the Harbors.

The marina at the head of the Harbor was a great success and well handled by Com. John Joseph who is Assistant Harbor Master for Falmouth Harbor.

Piles were placed on the South side of Town Docks at Great Harbor, Woods Hole, by Dan Clark. The Town Landing in Great Harbor, Woods Hole needs surveying, grading and hardening. Moved boats and moorings when necessary which improved harbor navigation. The Bulk Head at Silver Beach needs to be repaired. I recommend a Bulk Head on the east side of Falmouth Harbor.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. GRINNELL

Harbor Master

Report of the Civil Defense Agency

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The function of the Falmouth Civil Defense is; The grouping together, under the leadership of the 'Disaster Coordinator', (The Civil Defense Director), of all the existing town departments, who in turn will be augmented by other municipal employees, civil defense and other volunteers; all banded together, to combat natural and/or war caused disasters, after a local declaration of emergency by the appointing authority of the community.

Its mission as stated in the National Plan is: 1. The protection of life and property by preparing for and by carrying out non-military functions to prevent, minimize, repair and recover from injury and damage. 2. Mobilization and management of resources and production. Locally the mission of CD is not only the carrying out of the National Plan, but the education and indoctrination of the general public, with the proper and necessary information relating to shelter, evacuation, protection and self-preservation. Booklets, pamphlets etc. are available and being distributed in an effort to assist the public in this program.

Mr. Ray S. Hall, after moving to Falmouth, early this year, resigned as a representative of North Falmouth on the CD Council. Mr. Lloyd Bemis is temporarily filling this vacancy. Col. Ernest White, Otis Air Force Base Commander, replaced Col. DaVania as Base representative on the Council.

The town this year again fared very well with surplus property allocated through CD. A stockpile of emergency equipment including cots etc. is being started in a basement room in the Community Center Bldg. The Fire, Police and



One of the stations where CD literature is available to the public.

Highway departments were recipients of much of this property, which includes generators, pumps, radios, cots, rope and much needed disaster equipment. Three trips were allocated and a total of \$24,178.13 worth of equipment was picked up at the Massachusetts Surplus Warehouse in Taunton, for only \$894.98. \$802.00 worth of new radio equipment was also purchased for \$401.00 on the CD Matching Funds program.

The 200 bed hospital, formerly stored in a local warehouse, was moved in March to the basement of the Falmouth Post Office. Our gratitude and thanks are extended to the Hon. Wm. Harry Hauston, Postmaster for making this possible, and affording the town a savings of \$420.00 per annum. Mr. Hauston is also a member of the CD Council, and has been affiliated with Falmouth Civil Defense since its inception. The Aid Station stored in the Police Station was also moved to a room in the Community Center, where CD gear is to be stock piled. The building now having auxiliary power, makes it accessible at all times.

The Control Center was expanded this year, gaining the use of an adjoining room. A radio accoustic room was also built, wherein all radio communications for the town is handled during emergencies. A fire radio, a police radio and CD radios all set to operate from the new 70 foot high antenna on the community center building are installed there. The Falmouth Amateur Radio Association (the CD radio unit) is doing a magnificiant job, under Radio Chief Robert Mills, keeping radio equipment in operaton for immediate use. The group deserves commendation.

Mr. Colin MacDougall was appointed Deputy Director in charge of Communications this year. He assumed overall control of all CD communications throughout the town.

Training of CD personnel is continually going on in the various fields. This includes First Aid, Mass Feeding, Scuba Diving, radio and is concentrated in some units more than others. The Auxiliary Police is such a unit, and the following letter was received from the police chief, and later answered by the sergeant in charge of the unit. They follow:

Sept. 4, 1959

Herve C. Houde, Sgt.
Civil Defense Auxiliary Police
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Dear Herve:

Kindly accept and convey to the members of the Civil Defense Auxiliary Police, my thanks, and those of the department for the splendid cooperation and assistance given the town, in the Police Department, as extra duty personnel and special officers during the past summer season.

Their training and ability has helped them assume duty along with the regular members of the department, enabling the town to build up its compliment, for extra demands made upon it during the summer.

This organization has come far, and I know the Auxiliaries will continue training and will be available to the department as always in the past. They can be considered a valuable asset to the Town of Falmouth; for this we can be thankful.

HAROLD L. BAKER
Chief of Police

Sept. 5, 1959

Harold L. Baker, Chief
Police Department
Falmouth, Mass.

Dear Chief Baker:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter to the Civil Defense Auxiliary Police.

We are very proud of the comments in this letter and shall continue, as in the past to assist the police department whenever possible, when we are called upon.

We are constantly training and learning under the splendid guidance and leadership of Police Sergeant John L. Ferreira, the Police-CD liason officer.

We stand ready to serve during any season, but we are proud to have been able to assist during the recent summer.

The following is a list of personnel who worked either as summer officers, special duty officers, private duty officers, and who all in some way assisted the department:

Herve C. Houde	Robert J. Murray
Wm. Edward Bourgin	Melvin A. Potter, Jr.
John J. Farrell	George D. Scala
Joseph P. Grace	Milton Steele
Charles Miranda	Louis B. Copestick
Laurence W. Porter	Daniel Cunha
Michael Romiza	Albert Gonsalves
Laurence G. Rose	George H. Midgley
Joseph H. Watson, Jr.	Guy W. Nickerson
Thomas D. Lawrence	Richard Roberts
Manuel R. Costa	John S. Smith
Russell W. Golden	Joseph H. Watson
Edward J. Martin	
Mrs. A. Patricia Benham	Delia Figuerido
Theresa Giabbai	Mrs. Bernice Ellis
Mrs. Ruth Golden	Barbara Perry

HERVE C. HOUDE

Sgt. Aux. Police

While CD forces are primarily organized and mobilized for disasters, dual purpose duty projects are encouraged during normal times.

A chronological list of the more important events follow:
 March 1 Members of the Mass Feeding group participated in a mass exercise in New Bedford. This climaxed that portion of their training.

March 12 - 13 A Natural Disaster exercise was held in the Control Center. A skeleton crew of five participated.

March 18 The radio club established its Hq. and classrooms in the Control Center quarters.

April 17 - 18 The Control Center was activated for a State-wide alert exercise. All Control Center personnel participated.

April 28 The First Aid course, instructed by the Hyannis Chap. ARC graduated a class of 40 advance students. CD was a Co-sponsor.

July 10 A skeleton crew was alerted in the Control Center when reports indicated that "Hurricane Cindy" was coming up

the coast. The all-clear was given after the storm moved inland in the Carolinas.

The month of July brought about State CD budget cuts which curtailed operations throughout the State and this Local decelerated its activities after the closing of the Sector Hq. in South Dennis. Planning and paperwork took over prominence and the use of personnel became limited pending the resumption of MCDA activities.

The Siren Warning system survey is to date still incomplete. When all the facts and figures are fully compiled a full report shall be made.

The Falmouth Operation and Survival Plan is still in the formulative stages although progress is being made toward its completion. Its complexity makes it extremely time consuming.

In accordance to plan it is expected to post and start setting up the proposed Zone Headquarters this coming year.

The fear that MCDA was to curtail operations due to budget cuts, was allayed, as this did not fully materialize. As your director informed you at the time, Falmouth due to its proximity to Otis Air Force Base, is in a critical target area, and survival planning should be governed accordingly. The shelving of all the plans and work done so far, would be foolhardy and have disastrous consequences. We who are so vulnerable to natural disasters and so easily accessible to enemy invasion, should make sure we have the know how for our self protection here in Falmouth, even if assistance from other quarters becomes unavailable for any reason, and I for one will continue to give my all in this work, and perhaps we'll be better qualified to cope with whatever we are expected to do for the survival of our community.

Civil Defense makes good sense

But in order to help prevent the end

My suggestion to you and me

Is that we Pray for Peace.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVE C. HOUDE

Director

Report of the Falmouth Airport Commission

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Falmouth Airport Commission was authorized at the Annual Town Meeting on February 17, 1959, in Article 24—"To establish an Airport Commission of five members appointed by the Selectmen under Chapter 90—Section 51-E." It was also voted Article 90—\$3,000 for the purpose of continuing aviation services at Coonamessett. Article 92 voted \$1,000 for the purpose of obtaining a lease from the State of Massachusetts.

Appointments made by Selectmen:

Col. Leo J. Griffin	3 yrs.
Paul T. McCusker	3 yrs.
Charles C. Willis	2 yrs.
Geoffrey Whitney	2 yrs.
Philip Wessling	1 yr.

Organization meeting held March 5, 1959. Col. Griffin was elected chairman. Paul McCusker elected secretary. It was agreed to visit Federal and State authorities and Fish & Game Commission to obtain information on situation before next meeting.

Second meeting held on March 30, 1959. Reports on the meetings with authorities in Boston were read. It was unanimously voted:

1. To negotiate a 1-year lease for \$1,000 with Fish & Game Commission.
2. To pay George Pinto—Executive Air Service—the amount of Two Hundred Fifty (\$250) Dollars per month retroactive to January 1, 1959 for continuance of aviation services at Coonamessett as in previous contract.

Third meeting May 6, 1959. A contract was signed by Col. Griffin of Commission and George Pinto of Executive Air Service for services through Dec. 31, 1959. A motion was made by Dr. Wessling to send a letter to Fish & Game offering \$16,000 as a bargaining point for the area comprising the

present Coonamessett Airport, which is roughly eighty acres—as the Commission feels the Coonamessett site is the safest and most economical for the town.

Meeting June 3, 1959. A follow-up letter will be sent to Fish & Game in order that Falmouth Commission may have a definite answer as to State intentions.

It was voted unanimously:

1. That the Falmouth Commission write a letter to the Massachusetts Commission, stating their position in regard to a town airport, and informing them of vote taken May 6, 1959 in regard to purchase of present site.
 2. That the Chairman set up a meeting between Massachusetts Commission, Falmouth Commission and the F. A. A. to further discuss the whole airport situation. At least two members of Falmouth Commission must be present.
- Meeting June 24, 1959. A general discussion in regard to \$1,000 appropriated by town meeting for lease purposes.

Voted: That the matter of the airport lease be turned over to Town Counsel for study to determine whether or not the Commission can enter into a lease agreement with Executive Air Services, Inc.

Voted: A letter be written to Mr. Reed of F. A. A. in answer to his letter of June 10, 1959, stating that in opinion of Falmouth Commission, the Gallagher site is not acceptable, and that in the Commission's opinion is more dangerous than the Coonamessett area.

Voted: That a letter be written to Massachusetts Aeronautic Commission asking if an early meeting might be arranged.

Mr. Pinto has received a lease extension to Dec. 1, 1959—not Town of Falmouth. In same letter Mr. McLaughlin of Fish & Game stated Fish & Game could not sell land.

Meeting August 5, 1959. Col. Griffin and Mr. Whitney reported on meeting with Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission July 6, 1959. They also reported on a meeting with Mr. McLaughlin and Mr. Cookingham of Fish & Game. Mr. McLaughlin stated that a long term lease would be more acceptable to Fish & Game than a sale. Any agreement, he

stated, would take time, and he felt that we could stay at the present site for another year.

October, 1959. Moved that an early meeting be set up between Commission and Senator Stone, because of letters received from Fish & Game, in which they say they do not wish to sell or enter into a long-term lease, but would like to terminate lease as soon as possible.

November 6, 1959. Falmouth Taxpayers Association and Chamber of Commerce have written to various political figures to express their concern that town of Falmouth is to be deprived of the present airport.

December 16, 1959. Members of Beagle Club who own adjoining land talked of the possibilities of the town purchasing part of club property in order to make a land swap with State.

Following unanimously approved:

1. An early meeting to be set up between the Commissioner of Fish & Game and the Falmouth Airport Commission.
2. A meeting be set up in Washington with Senator Kennedy and Senator Saltonstall.
3. Mr. Sylvia draw up papers for legal steps necessary to stay cancellation of lease.

The undersigned request that the following Article be inserted into the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Meeting:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of Six Hundred (\$600.00) Dollars from the unexpended balance of One Thousand (\$1000.00) Dollars appropriated in 1959 to obtain a lease from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be used to pay the Executive Air Services Inc. as a refund the rental which it has paid to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or take any other action or pass any other votes for said purposes.

The undersigned request that the following Article be inserted into the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Meeting:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Falmouth Airport Commission and/or the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement to lease or buy

from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or from any other owner or owners a parcel of land for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a municipal airport for the Town—or to enter into a lease for airport services with a responsible airport operator for such terms as may be desirable, and to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor and to take any other action which may be necessary or desirable for these purposes.

December 29, 1959. A special meeting was held at Coonamessett Inn with Falmouth Commission, Board of Selectmen, Massachusetts Aeronautic Commission, Falmouth Taxpayers, Chamber of Commerce.

Taxpayers and Chamber of Commerce reiterated that the town's interests were being over ridden by State. Both Republican and Democratic Town Committees of Falmouth approve of retaining present site.

Town of Falmouth would seek future lease.

Mr. Lynch agreed to do all possible to aid us in our quest to retain present airport.

It was voted—that Falmouth Airport Commission is unanimously in favor of retaining the present Coonamessett Airport site for a municipal airport—that the present site is the only one in town for practical, safe and economical operation.

Original expense money of \$76.60 unexpended.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO J. GRIFFIN, Chairman
Falmouth Airport Commission

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report, as Sealer of Weights and Measures, for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Tested and sealed scales, weights, meters and measures:

Sealed	409
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	8
Condemned	1

Gasoline Pumps

Sealed	141
Not Sealed	3
Adjusted	13

Tank Truck, Meter System

Sealed	20
Adjusted	2

Bulk, Meter System

Sealed	2
--------	---

Kerosene and Oil

Sealed	36
--------	----

Yardsticks

Sealed	13
--------	----

The various duties performed by the Department include many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, inspecting peddlers' licenses, and weighing coal in transit.

A tax was paid to the Town by Transient Vendors on their Stock in Trade.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer

for testing and sealing	\$384.80
-------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Highway Surveyor

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of work completed by the Highway Department during 1959.

The Chapter 90 Maintenance program for 1959 has been completed. This work annually consists of sealcoating with sand and stone cover, patching, brushing and repairing shoulders along the roadsides. Included in the stone cover program was Sandwich Road, running north from Route 28, Teaticket, to Brick Kiln Road and from Boxberry Hill Road to the Mashpee line, for a distance of 30,138 feet; Nashawena Avenue, from Dock Road, West Falmouth, to Quaker Road, for a distance of 2,940 feet. Valley Road, running south from Nathan S. Ellis Highway to Hayway Road, for a distance of 6,340 feet, and Menauhant Road, from Great Pond Bridge to Central Avenue, for a distance of 10,500 feet, were sealed with a sand cover. Total cost of this contract was \$9,000.00, with the State, County and Town equally sharing one-third of the cost. Reimbursement to the Town from the State and County was \$6,000.

The Chapter 90 New Construction program for 1957-1958 has been completed with new construction of the final section of Jones Road, including the Worcester Court East section, which crosses Route 28 in Teaticket and Spring Bar Road, continuing to the rear of the Stop & Shop and terminating at Jericho Path. Contractor for this work was the Campanella and Cardi Construction Company. This section was planned to allow the flow of Palmer Avenue traffic to enter Jones Road to reach the eastern, Falmouth Heights and Menauhant areas of the Town, thereby relieving Main Street traffic. Reimbursement to the Town from State and County was \$60,000 on this project.

The following roads were sealed with a sand and stone cover during the year: Queen Street, for a distance of .4 mile; Library Road in Falmouth center, .1 mile; Elm Arch Way, .1 mile; Allen Avenue, .4 mile; Richards Road, .2 mile; Belvidere Road, .2 mile; Hatch Road, .1 mile; Central Park Avenue, .3 mile; Robbins Road, .1 mile; Harbor Avenue, .2 mile; Nan-tucket Avenue, .4 mile; Indiana Avenue, .2 mile; Pennsylvania Avenue, .2 mile; Massachusetts Avenue, .2 mile; Little Rock Avenue, .1 mile; Lake Leaman Road, .1 mile; Young Road, .1 mile and Acapesket Road, from Route 28, East Falmouth, running south to Menauhant Road, for a distance of two miles.

Roads hardened with a mix - in - place surface include Mariners Lane, for a distance of 1500 lineal feet; Russell Road, 1050 feet; Lawrence Street, 1200 feet; Harmony Street, 400 feet; Corte Real Avenue, 1800 feet; Prince Henry Avenue, 840 feet; Turtle Pond Road, Tortoise Lane, Pollywog Lane and Snapper Lane, for a total distance of 1650 feet; Wilson Road, 1100 feet; Seacoast Shores Boulevard, 5000 feet. Work on the above roads was completed by the construction firm of Turner & Breivogel.

Under the Massachusetts Bond Issue program, Chapter 718, Acts of 1956, the balance of funds remaining in 1959 was expended to resurface the following Woods Hole roads which had the prior approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works: Luscombe Avenue, for a distance of 550 feet; West Street, 800 feet; North Street, 1600 feet; Water Street, 1600 feet; Spencer Baird Road, 1600 feet; Gardiner Road, 530 feet; Gosnold Road, 1060 feet; Bigelow Street, 530 feet; School Street, 1060 feet; Millfield Street, 1600 feet; Center Street, 300 feet. M.B.L. Street has been partially resurfaced, the delay caused by the incompleteness of the underground tunnel being built by the Marine Biological Laboratory to connect the old and new laboratories. This work will be resumed in the spring. Drainage was corrected on the roads resurfaced and curbing built or reset wherever necessary.

New sidewalks were built on the following roads: Fresh Pond Road, running east from Route 28 to Barrows Road, for a distance of 1000 feet; Central Avenue, from Route 28, running south for 1000 feet. Completed this year were sidewalks

on Maravista Avenue, running south, for 2000 feet, and Aca-pesket Road, running south from East Falmouth, for 1000 feet.

Sidewalks resurfaced include Luscombe Avenue, 650 feet; West Street, 700 feet; North Street, 800 feet; School Street, 400 feet; Water Street, 1600 feet; Millfield Street, 800 feet.

Major drainage projects completed include a new system on Walker Street, the work starting at the entrance to Beebe Acres, running north for a distance of 635 feet; on Falmouth Heights Road in front of MacDougall's Boatyard and at the entrance to Deacon's Avenue.

General maintenance work, including painting street lines, patching roads, gravelling roads, and mowing brush along the roadside and hazardous corners, is carried on throughout the year.

Major bridge work accomplished during the year was the cleaning and painting of Eel Pond, Chapoquoit Island and Great Pond Bridges. Steel rods were replaced wherever necessary. This work was done by the contracting firm of Joseph J. Costa and Son. Wooden and cement guard railings were painted and repaired throughout the Town.

Traffic signs are annually erected at the request of the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police. Street signs were replaced and repainted throughout the Town, this being a year round project.

The Highway sheds remain inadequate to properly house departmental equipment. After inspection by insurance agents, the flooring in the garage was found to be defective and therefore condemned. Request for funds to remedy this situation has been included in this year's budget.

The capital outlay expenditures during the year included the purchase of a 2½ ton dump truck, a one-half ton pick-up truck, front end loader, and a radio base station with four units.

During my years as Highway Surveyor of the Town, it has been my privilege to see the growth and many vast improvements made in the highway system of the Town, and those

highways directly affecting the Town as a whole. However, the greatest accomplishment in this endeavor was attained by a group of civic-minded citizens, who, through their perseverance made possible the completion of the first section of the new Route 28 Bypass, which was officially opened to the public at the close of this year. On behalf of the Town, as your Highway Surveyor, I want to thank the members of the Route 28 Study Committee: Chairman John R. Hellman, Miss A. Elizabeth Buckbee, Sidney L. Moore, Hollis Lovell, Manuel Rapoza, Sidney W. Lawrence and Charles A. White, Town Engineer. For keeping the public informed of the progress of this program, I wish to thank the staffs of the Cape Cod Standard-Times and the Falmouth Enterprise. The contractors, Campanella & Cardi Construction Company, and their superintendent, H. F. Holbrook, are to be particularly commended for their efficient and capable execution of this project.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, department heads and Highway Department personnel for the cooperation and assistance they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Highway Surveyor

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my twenty-sixth annual report as Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Total Arrests	639
Drunkeness	185
Summons	158
Assault & Battery	10
For Out of Town Police	20
Capias	22
Non-support	8
Commitments to Institutions	8
Larceny over \$100.00	10
Larceny less than \$100.00	27
Breaking and Entering Night Time	13
Breaking and Entering Day Time	8
Disturbing the Peace	17
VICA	4
Possession of a Switch Knife	1
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	3
Disposal of Rubbish	1
Accessory after the fact of Robbery	1
Larceny by Check	11
Lewd, Lascivious and Cohabitation	3
Furnishing False Identification to Procure Liquor	1
Forgery and Uttering	2
Obscene Language	2
Indecent Exposure	1
Warrants	29
Trespassing	4
Stubborn Child	1
B & E Night Time with Intent to Commit Larceny	1
Interfering with the Duties of an Officer	1
Fugitive from Justice	1

Adultery	2
Polygamy	1
Assault with Intent to Rob	3
False Alarms	1
Statutory Rape	2
Resisting Arrest	1
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	1
Subpoena	23
Leaving Scene of Accident after causing Personal Injuries	1
Defrauding an Innkeeper	2
Leaving Scene after causing Property Damage	3
Accidental Deaths	1
Drowning	2
Suicide	1
Runaways (Juvenile)	1
Wilful and Malicious Destruction of Property	3

Traffic Violations:

Warnings Issued	315
Licenses Suspended	78
Licenses Revoked	21
Right to Operate in Massachusetts Suspended	12
Right to Operate in Massachusetts Revoked	8
Operating after Suspension	9
Operating with No License	10
Operating Under the Influence	8
Operating to Endanger	14
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	13
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	3
Speeding	5
Failing to Stop	2
Defective Equipment	1
Failing to Stop for a School Bus	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	2
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1
Total Accidents	157
Accidents Causing Personal Injuries	111
Fatal Accidents	2
Breaks	83
Complaints	4,154

Homes Inspected	7,589
Auto Mileage	199,808
Stores Inspected	12,060
Doors Found Unlocked	70
Received from Revolver Permits and Licenses to Sell Firearms	\$121.00
Fines Paid to the Town	\$865.70
Parking Meter Income	\$15,479.15

In the past few years, it has been my contention that the Department should have a Deputy Chief in its chain of command, to be in charge when I am not available.

Because of this, I requested the Board of Selectmen to appoint an Acting Deputy Chief pending an examination. On April 6, 1959, they appointed Sergeant Antone Mogardo as Acting Deputy Chief.

On October 10, 1959, a Civil Service Examination was held which was taken by Acting Deputy Chief Antone Mogardo and Sergeant John L. Ferreira. Both passed the examination and both appealed their marks. At this date no permanent appointment has been made.

With the resignation of Walter C. Cockerham, Jr., on September 5, 1959, the Department was left with a vacancy. Daniel Cunha was given a provisional appointment until an eligibility list is established.

Spring brought on the usual complaints of window breaking. The offenders were apprehended and restitution satisfied the owners.

During the Summer we had an episode of bicycle stealing. Although no offenders were caught, over 90% of the bicycles were recovered.

We had a series of breaks with an increase of ten over last year. All but three were solved. Property running into thousands of dollars was recovered.

The two major breaks during the month of December were solved through round the clock tireless efforts of the men in the Department who were assigned to the cases.

Twenty-six hand revolvers and four high powered rifles, together with about forty boxes of shells which were stolen from the Falmouth Harbor Boat Sales were recovered. Approximately \$1200.00 was stolen from the Woods Hole Branch of the Falmouth National Bank. Of this amount, about \$250 was recovered. The rest was spent on a spree in New York City.

Three local boys, with past records, were apprehended and now are waiting Superior Court and Federal Court trials.

It gives me great pleasure to report that both of these breaks were solved in less than two weeks.

The "Dawn Patrol" at Falmouth Heights last Summer turned out very satisfactory. Disturbing the peace complaints lessened considerably. We will definitely have it again this Summer.

At the last annual Town Meeting it was voted to install parking meters in Falmouth Heights for the Summer only.

On May 23, 1959, 110 meters, two-hour limit, were installed and went into operation on June 1, 1959. The income from these meters, for the three months, totaled \$3,838.40.

Two Policewomen were used as meter attendants during the Summer, one in Woods Hole and the other in Falmouth Center. They performed their duties in a firm and efficient manner. We intend to use them again this coming Summer.

With the increase of meters throughout the Town, I believe it is necessary that the meter attendant have a station wagon type cruiser to install meter heads and remove them from Woods Hole and Falmouth Heights and also to collect the meter money. This type cruiser could be used as an auxiliary ambulance and patrol car when not in use by the Meter Attendant. The expense would not increase the taxes as it would come out of meter income.

I feel it is proper to mention at this time the bad accident we had on Sandwich Road shortly after mid-night on New Year's Day, January 1, resulting in one fatal and two very seriously injured occupants.

On duty that night were Officers Kenneth Smith, Bernard Lawrence and Daniel Cunha.

The Department received a letter from the doctor who was at the scene commending Officer Kenneth Smith and Officer George Crocker, who happened to arrive at the accident, for their outstanding feat in applying tourniquets, quickly and properly, which was most instrumental in saving the life of one of the individuals.

Once again, the Department received an award from the Massachusetts Safety Council commending the Town of Falmouth for its active support of traffic safety in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. BAKER,

Chief of Police

Report of Advertising Town Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Advertising Town Committee hereby submits its report for the year 1959.

The Information Booth at the Community Center was open throughout the year.

The Chamber of Commerce received 1932 letters of inquiry, and they were all answered by the office. In addition approximately 1500 people visited the office during July, and 1215 during August. September proved to be a very good month, and many people visited Falmouth over the Labor Day weekend. As in past years the Falmouth Brochure and Directory have proved very helpful to our summer visitors, also to the new personnel coming into Otis Air Force Base.

The Annual Boat Show was held again this year, and proved to be a real success. The Falmouth Chamber of Commerce had a booth at the Yacht Club, and had a great many inquiries relative to the town, and many requests for the Falmouth Brochure. Many of the people, who visited the Boat Show, came back later in the season to visit and vacation in Falmouth.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$2800.00 from their Treasury to supplement the Town appropriation to advertise the Town.

In closing the Committee wishes to thank the other Town Offices for any, and all information they so willingly gave our office that we might be able to pass on the correct information to the inquirer.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE

UGO J. TASSINARI

CHARLES E. MORRISON

WILLIAM W. PETERS

Advertising Town Committee

Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Christmas Lighting Committee hereby submits its report for the year 1959.

This year all the figures on the Village Green were repaired and painted, however it was necessary to purchase three new deer and a sitting choir boy, to replace the ones that were beyond repair.

We used the cloth bags, that we purchased two years ago, to cover the parking meters during the Christmas season.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$700.00 to help pay for the Christmas display. This amount was solicited from the merchants on Main Street.

The high wind and rain on Sunday, January 3, 1960, caused some damage to the display on the Green, the extent of which has not yet been determined.

The Christmas Lighting Committee wishes to thank the various Town Departments for their help in setting up the Christmas Display, namely: the Park Department, Highway Department, Fire Department and the Town Forest Committee. Without their assistance the cost of setting up the display would have been much greater.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE
MILDRED L. HADLEY
C. ELIOT LAWRENCE
CHARLES E. MORRISON
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Christmas Lighting Committee

Report of the Falmouth Fire Department

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Fire Department for the year 1959. Included with the statistics is the report of the Chief.

DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

Personnel

Administrative Division:

Chief of Department

Fire Fighting, Prevention and Operations Divisions:

Chief, Leighton F. Peck

Deputy Chief James F. Rogers, Fire Prevention Bureau

Deputy Chief Thomas D. Manchester, Clerk of Department

Deputy Chief Joseph Goudreau, Supply & Equipment Officer

Captain Elmer Robbins, Station 5

Captain Frederick DeMello, Station 2

Captain John H. Howe, Station 3

Captain Gabriel D. Balona, Station 4

Lieutenants Raleigh Costa, Clifford Amaral, William H.

Hewins, and John W. Giabbai, Fire Inspectors

Lawrence F. Palmer, Master Mechanic

Richard G. DeMello, Assistant Fire Alarm Supt.

Permanent Force:

(All under Civil Service) Chief of Department, three Deputy Chiefs, four Captains, four Lieutenants, Master Mechanic, Supt. Fire Alarm, twenty Fire Fighters. Secretary (not Civil Service).

Call Force:

One hundred callmen and substitute callmen.

Apparatus

Five Pumpers
 One Aerial Ladder Truck
 One City Service Ladder Truck
 Three Forest Fire Trucks
 One Forest Fire Brush Breaker (Barnstable Co. owned)
 One Fire Alarm Truck
 One Service Truck
 One Fire Prevention Bureau Truck
 Two Ambulances
 Chief's Car
 Water Tank Supply Truck
 Cellar Pump unit trailer
 Flood Light unit trailer
 One Rescue Boat trailer
 Five Portable Generator sets
 Central Radio Station (KCA 455) (KCD 244) and twenty
 mobile units, and two walkie-talkie units.
 Four Station receivers
 Five Spare sets

Fires and Fire Loss Record

Alarms originated by phone or otherwise	87
Number Box Alarms	34
Special or Emergency Calls	19
False Alarms	8
Alarms due to sprinklers (no fire)	12
Needless Alarms	5
Out of Town Calls	1
	<hr/>
Total Alarms	166

1959	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Ins. on Buildings	Ins. on Contents
January	\$6,660	\$17,600	\$70,000	\$75,000
February	11,125	10,100	922,300	12,000
March	1,135	10,150	12,600	500
April	2,685	1,150	28,650	4,000
May	3,660	1,575	57,650	6,000
June	500	100	3,286,000	4,000
July	100	154	24,000	4,000
August	3,595	1,600	100,200	132,000
September	18,825	1,550	37,800	5,000
October	150	210	96,500	64,000
November	4,175	6,350	34,500	3,800
December	200	None	39,500	14,000
Total	\$52,810	\$50,539	\$4,709,700	\$323,300

CAUSES FOR ALARMS

Auto, Bulldozer, Boat	32
Investigations	24
Special, Assistance, Rescue	19
Oil Burner Fires	15
Electrical Fires	12
Sprinkler Alarms	12
Careless Smoking	8
False Alarms	7
Overheated Grease	7
Unknown	6
Sparks from Chimney	5
Lightning	4
Needless Alarms	3
Careless Welding	2
Oven Fires	2
Overheated Chimney	2
Spontaneous	2
Children and Matches	1
L. P. Gas Equipment	1
Overheated Wood Stove	1
Tar Fire	1

Total Alarms

166

Apparatus	Miles	Gals. Gas
Chief's Car	21,899	1,853
Ambulance (New)	12,222	1,010
Inspector's Car	13,091	1,463
Forestry Truck	10,229	930
Service Truck	8,044	757
Alarm Truck	6,980	948
Ambulance (Old)	1,650	168
Brushbreaker	.....	411
Patrol #2	759	166
Engine #5	547	301
Ladder #1	539	373
Engine #1	457	218
Engine #3	276	175
Patrol #1	259	115
Engine #4	258	154
Ladder #2	228	117
Engine #2	.....	212
Tank #1	.....	129
Scout Car	.....	93
Shop		93
Sub. Cars		110
C. D..		437
Cellar Pump		72
Boat (Rescue)		16
Auxiliary Power Plant	54.9 hrs.	84
		<hr/>
		10,405 Gals.

Comparative Gas and Fuel Oil Record Last Ten Years

Year	Gals. Gas	Gals. Fuel Oil
1950	6,968	15,553
1951	6,882	16,310
1952	7,480	16,175
1953	9,574	15,434
1954	9,529	16,780
1955	9,160	19,616
1956	9,408	21,117
1957	10,294	19,053
1958	9,477	20,028
1959	10,405	20,002

Fuel Oil Record by Stations

Headquarters	7,079	gallons
Headquarters Shop	2,005	"
Station #2	2,429	"
Station #3	3,253	"
Station #4	2,356	"
Station #5	2,880	"

REPORT OF THE CHIEF

I hereby submit my annual report as Chief of the Fire Department, for the year 1959.

Following are fires which were the most serious during this past year:

At 1:44 a.m. on Jan. 22, the department received a call for a fire at the MacGregor Corporation on Main Street, West Falmouth. This fire totally destroyed one building used for boat repairs, and ignited two adjoining buildings, which we were able to save without serious damage.

On April 27, at 1:00 a.m., a barn on Red Brook Road, Waquoit, was totally destroyed with the contents.

During an electrical storm on May 22, an unoccupied dwelling at Seacoast Shores was struck by lightning which set a fire on the second floor.

A very similar fire at the foot of Shore Street occurred on May 29, although the building was struck by lightning the afternoon before. This fire had burned itself out due to the lack of oxygen and flammable material.

Considerable damage was done to the Louis Vose block on Main Street on August 9, at 2:38 p.m. The fire originated in a second floor apartment from the careless handling of smoking material. The apartment tenants were not home when the fire started.

September 9 at 3:06 a.m., a box alarm and a telephone call came in at the same time for a fire in the Stokes house in Megansett. This dwelling had been vacated only a few days before, and after a complete investigation it was found that a short circuit in the basement had been the cause.

On September 26 at 6:01 a.m., we were called by the Police Département for a boat fire in Megansett Harbor. The gasoline tank had blown before our arrival, causing the boat to be a total loss, even though we were able to bring it ashore to extinguish the remaining fire.

On Sunday, November 8 at 3:07 p.m., we received a call for smoke at the Henry W. Hall School, which, upon investigation, showed a fire had occurred, possibly starting the day before. Fortunately this fire burned itself out without serious damage. After investigating this fire with the Fire Marshal's office and the school authorities, it was found that small boys had been playing under the stage area and had accidentally started a fire the day before. They had assumed it was out when leaving. The parents have been advised, and the school authorities have been advised to correct the situation where the entrance under the building had been made.

A fire of undetermined origin on November 16 at 3:54 a.m. destroyed a four room unoccupied dwelling on Percival Road, owned by Mr. Rose who lives next door. This fire, with several others of undetermined origin remain under investigation.

A call was received at 3:39 p.m. on February 17, to investigate a fire in which Ernest Graudat, age 76, lost his life in a small building in the rear of Antone Barboza's in Teaticket. An overturned portable heater was found to be the cause of this fire which burned and asphyxiated Mr. Graudat.

The Fire Prevention Bureau has been very active again this year under Deputy Rogers and the three inspectors, Lieutenants Costa, Amaral, and Hewins. I feel that fine results have been obtained from their efficient work, and the co-operation of the public in general is greatly appreciated. Any time a problem comes up wherein we can assist, we will be most happy to serve in any way possible.

Albert Malzan retired from the Department on April 1, having reached the compulsory retirement age in Massachusetts. Mr. Malzan served the Town honestly and faithfully for nearly twenty-nine years as a firefighter.

Ellsworth Nightingale resigned his temporary appointment on September 5 to take other employment.

John Giabbai was appointed a Lieutenant from a list submitted by Civil Service in December and will become an inspector.

First Aid classes, conducted by John Tulis, Red Cross instructor, were attended by permanent men and all call firemen who wished to take advantage of this opportunity.

Additional money has been requested in the 1960 budget for training. With the new training school facilities in Hyanis in operation, it is planned to utilize these facilities as much as funds will allow. It is hoped that a greater degree of efficiency will be obtained from the training that will now be available to all firemen in Falmouth.

Deputy James Rogers was assigned to take the Teacher Training course for instructors, under the direction of the Department of Education. These classes were held in Hyanis for sixteen weeks without any cost to the Town. Another course will be conducted to provide additional instructors for the departments that so wish them, starting about the first of February, for a duration of eight weeks.

I would like to thank Colonel DaVania, Colonel White, and Chief Cahoon for the privileges granted this Department for the training of our Frogmen under the expert supervision of Deputy Joseph Goudreau. The Falmouth Frogmen assisted other departments in locating the bodies of two children who drowned in Great Herring Pond in Bourne in November, under the most adverse conditions, for two days and an evening, until both bodies were recovered.

Several thousand dollars worth of equipment was obtained through Civil Defense Surplus Property, with only the small transportation cost being paid by the Town.

All equipment in the Department has been repaired when necessary. It has been difficult to obtain parts for the older apparatus.

False alarms this past year have cost the town a considerable amount of money, and it is hoped that in the near future, those responsible will be apprehended before a serious accident happens.

We wish to thank the Selectmen, all Department heads, and individuals who have assisted us in any way this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK,

Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

We have issued 339 Oil Permits, 266 Permits for Liquified Petroleum Gas, 183 Incinerator Permits, 15 Dynamite Permits, 4 Gasoline Permits, and 1 Fireworks Permit.

The following applications were taken in during 1959:

357 Oil Burner	@ .50	\$178.50
314 L. P. Gas	@ .50	157.00
15 Dynamite	@ .50	7.50
4 Gasoline	@ .50	2.00
1 Fireworks	@ .50	.50
		<hr/>
		\$345.50

The sum of \$345.50 was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, all schools were inspected monthly during the school term, and fire drills were held when the weather permitted.

Business establishments have been inspected monthly, and improvements have been made which would lessen the chance of fire in these buildings.

Both Summer and year-round hotels and motels have been inspected periodically.

Nursing homes have been inspected according to State Law, and also Day Nursery Schools.

The Junior Fire Marshal Plan, which was instituted last year, has been continued, and I believe it is the type of program that will show benefits not only now, but in years to come, as these students become mature citizens.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau have appeared before different organizations as well as in school assemblies to show movies and give fire prevention talks. This Bureau offers its services free to any organization which would like a program on fire prevention. Many fine movies are available, and displays of actual items which were the cause of recent fires can be shown.

More applications were taken out this year than last, but fewer permits were issued this year. I believe this was the result of the shortage of manpower, which made it necessary to keep the inspectors in the station for fire duty. To the best of my knowledge, the inspectors have applied themselves to their duties and to increasing their knowledge of the many state regulations which have been issued recently.

It is my opinion that the inspectors will be able to keep abreast of the incoming permits as soon as a Gas Inspector is appointed to handle the gas permits now handled by the regular inspectors.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK,

Chief, Fire Department

Report of the Forest Fire Warden

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Forest Warden for the year 1959.

This year, due to past experience, permit fires for burning brush and grass were not issued until one hour later in the day, as too many fires were getting out of control. It has been noted that with this change, the number of permit fires out of control were kept to an absolute minimum, and this policy will continue this coming year.

Serious forest fire days were rather limited this year, but several times we were kept busy during these dry days.

I would like to commend Frank Holbrook, Supt. for Campanella & Cardi Construction Company, on the West Falmouth by-pass, for an excellent job done with the clearing for this road. The cooperation and assistance given this Department is greatly appreciated.

New fire breaks will have to be made along the east side of the new by-pass to assist us if a fire should start in that area, as it is almost impossible to enter this terrain with our equipment without a fire break.

Children playing with matches still give us considerable trouble, and I respectfully request all parents to use extreme caution in keeping matches away from children.

A serious grass and brush fire in Teaticket in December gave us considerable trouble before being checked, as two of the three forest trucks were in storage for the winter, due to the cold weather. The county brush breaker from North Falmouth, had to be called, along with Engine 5 and the Tank Truck from East Falmouth, as two large barns and houses were very seriously endangered. This fire covered a total of ten acres of grass and brush before extinguishment.

Again, I would like to thank Mrs. Ida Sylvester (Fire Tower Observer) for her most efficient work this past year. I wish to also thank all Department heads and organizaions for any assistance rendered this Department. It is greatly appreciated.

The following are the causes for fire for 1959:

Children	19
Unknown	19
Burning (No Permit)	18
Permit out of control	12
Needless	10
Out of town	6
Sparks from Incinerator	6
Hot Ashes	4
Smoking Material	3
Carelessness	2
Investigations	2

Total	101
-------	-----

Total acres of brush burned	6 Acres
-----------------------------	---------

Total acres of grass burned	25 Acres
-----------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK,
Forest Warden

Report of the Town Engineer

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Town Engineer submits herewith the report of the Engineer's Department for the year 1959.

Layouts were made for the thirteen roads that were submitted to the Annual Meeting under Article 49. Abandonment plans were drawn for the several layouts of Dillingham Avenue. A new layout for extending Jones Road westerly through the Hospital Site to Sippewissett was surveyed and will be filed as a County layout. Preliminary plans were drawn for extending Katharine Lee Bates Road westerly to Palmer Avenue.

Land surveys were made and bounds set on the several parcels taken for the Jones Road School Site. A plan of the Mary A. Davis property at Davisville was prepared for title purposes. Topographical surveys were made of the Goodwill Park Amphitheater Site and of the Jones Road School Site.

Drainage surveys were made of the area between Morse Pond and the head of Inner Harbor. Lines and grades were set for drainage installations on Walker Street, Heights Road and Deacons Avenue. Street lines were given and bounds set as requested during the year. Soundings were taken in Shivericks Pond and estimates made for the cost of filling in the pond between the Police Station and the Post-office. Grades were set for the West Falmouth ball park project.

House numbers were assigned for mail delivery on Grand Avenue North, Oyster Pond Road, Fells Road and the Woods Hole Road. A system of numbers was established for the Village of Woods Hole.

Revision work on the Assessors Maps was continued with the limited time and help available. Qualified personnel is still unattainable and this condition will exist as long as private employment continues to be good.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. WHITE,
Town Engineer

Report of the Dog Officer

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Dog Officer for the year 1959.

During the past year I have picked up 209 stray dogs.

I have disposed of 271 dogs plus 29 wild dogs.

I have answered 978 calls.

I have returned 73 dogs to their rightful owners.

I have traveled 11,902 miles.

On at least two occasions police have reported deer being killed by dogs, however, through my various observations I am not entirely convinced that this has been the work of what the law defines as "dogs living in a wild state". This situation has been contributed to, in my opinion, by dog owners who through their ignorance, carelessness and neglect have disregarded completely the order restraining all dogs from running at large.

I have reason to believe that ordinary house dogs have played a part in this situation by joining a pack or packs led by wild dogs.

It might be pointed out that there is a vast difference in regard to the comparison of the wild dog so called and the ordinary domesticated house dog. Some of the more obvious differences appear in the fur and the various reactions when being approached by humans.

In view of what has been mentioned, it should be made clear, however, that any and all dogs observed in the act of violating any of the statutes pertaining thereto will be dealt with accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE S. COSTA

Dog Officer

Report of the Town Forest Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The new state highway now crosses the Northwest corner of the Town Forest. It passes through a grove of some mixed but mostly red pine which is one of the first plantings in 1928. It is regrettable that this growth of trees had to be destroyed, but it is a satisfaction that the remainder are left standing along the roadside and in the center strip as they beautify the entrance to the village. The Forester's cabin on the Wishing Moon Hill Road lay directly in the "taking" for the new Highway and has been moved to a position further east on this road, which remains the main entrance to the Forest. Two other roads entering the Forest in this neighborhood have been abandoned because of the construction of the "Limited access" type of Highway.

The moving required rebuilding the foundations and chimney of the cabin and sundry repairs to the cabin as well, all of which have been completed by the Forester and his assistant Frank Hastay. The committee believes that an excellent job was done and we are pleased to report that the expense of this work was more than covered by a settlement made by the state to the Selectmen for the "taking". The cooperation of the Highway, Park Departments and Campanella & Cardi in connection with this relocation is gratefully acknowledged.

Routine maintenance of the roads in the Forest has continued. The culvert draining the swamp at the north end of Long Pond Reservoir became clogged causing water to back up killing many trees. During a period of low water the culvert was cleared and a screen installed to prevent this from happening again. A "Settling pool" was dredged as well to further insure control of water and the level in the back area.

The plantations of white and red pines along Gifford Street have been pruned to a depth of 150 feet from the street and several of the other plantations not seen from the highways have been "thinned" and pruned up from the ground. At present the plantation along the North side of Long Pond are being thinned back and underbrush cut for the first time since their planting. Additional labor supplied by the Welfare department and further help by the students sent from the School have been very welcome in doing this work.

The plantings in the Nursery have done well with the assistance of some irrigation during "Dry Spells" in summer. During the spring 73 trees were removed from this nursery by the Treeplanting Committee for replanting along our streets and at the Marina. Many of the larger trees remaining in the Nursery should be transplanted next Spring before they become too large to be moved economically.

The Town Forest has suffered a great loss in the death of Ralph J. Waite who passed on December 25th. Mr. Waite had been a member of the Town Forest Committee and its Chairman since his appointment in 1951. His presence at our meetings will be missed.

The committee extends its commendation to Mr. Joseph Figuerido and Franklin Hastay for their fine work in the Forest and for their loyal and sincere interest in its development.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. ALFRED C. REDFIELD

COL. RAY D. WELLS, Sec'y

Town Forest Committee

Report of the Tree Planting Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

The Tree Planting Committee has accomplished both spring and fall planting programs during the past year. As was first done in 1957, many of the trees have been planted on private property with either expressed or written consent having been obtained by the owners. However, the trees have been set out within the prescribed limits of the street line by which they still remain the property of the Town. In general the distribution of trees has been made throughout the streets of the Town rather than in any one particular location. By so doing it is hoped to develop an overall planting program simultaneously rather than to develop a limited area. Approximately one hundred trees have been set out under these programs.

Further planting as well as continued care of the trees and shrubs set out last year at the Marina Park at Falmouth Harbor has been handled under the direction of the Tree Warden whose co-operation in the efforts of the Tree Planting Committee is greatly appreciated and for which we wish to express our thanks by acknowledgement in this report. The Committee also wishes to acknowledge the time and effort which the Town Forest Committee has devoted to the care of the nursery established by the Tree Planting Committee and which is located in Town Forest. We have been able to make a substantial transfer of trees from the nursery to the streets of the town again this year. In the fall we replenished all available space with seedlings or whips.

The need for continuing the work of this Committee cannot be underestimated and again we ask that the voters of the Town unanimously approve all moves which are recommended by the Finance Committee for this work. Although the trees seem insignificant when they are set out; they, when fully developed constitute a distinct asset to the Town's at-

tractiveness and a living testimony to the farsightedness of the citizens of the present generation to be enjoyed by the citizens of future generations.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH J. WAITE, Chmn.
 ROLAND W. SCANNELL
 NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.
 ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.
 R. GILBERT ALLENBY
 MRS. C. ELIOT LAWRENCE
 MRS. LEWIS H. LAWRENCE
 RUSSELL H. BROWN, Sec'y

Tree Planting Committee

Report of the Library Trustees

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Library Trustees this year are consolidating the report of the North Falmouth Branch Library with that of the Falmouth Public Library as it is now operated as a branch library. The 1960 budget for North Falmouth has been incorporated with that of the Falmouth Library, thus effecting some savings in the purchase of supplies and books, also greater efficiency in bookkeeping. Bringing the operation of both libraries under the leadership and guidance of Mrs. Atwood will coordinate and make for the best service at both locations. Much credit is due Mrs. Ida Small Sylvester, our North Falmouth branch librarian, for her interest and devotion over the years which have resulted in continued increase in circulation and library services to the community.

The North Falmouth Library Association, in addition to gifts of books for circulation and a fifteen volume encyclopedia, have also financed Library of Congress cards to catalog the books in the collection given by the Association. Association members have also assisted in library work at which volunteers could be of service. Mrs. Paula Shields, chairman of the committee for National Library Week, obtained both help and materials from Otis Air Force Base. Models of all types of planes as well as missiles were set up and explained by Base personnel. The models were also displayed at the Falmouth library.

The committee feels that in Mrs. Atwood we have a most capable person to develop an outstanding library which can be a credit to the town. We have a long range program to extend services and facilities which we feel the public will find useful.

Our first step will be the preparation of a room with a separate outside entrance as a Children's Room. Mrs. Jean-

ette A. Cobb has been appointed Children's Librarian. She will have charge of the selection and cataloging of books for children, arrange programs and storyhours, and co-operate with the school department in its reading program.

An outside book deposit installed recently has proved its usefulness to borrowers wishing to return books when the library is not open. An electrically operated machine for charging out books has been installed. This has speeded up the charge-out system to take care of our 41% increase in circulation of books and related materials this past year over that of 1958. Library hours have been increased to provide greater service. The library is now open at noon every day, and every evening Monday through Friday. Saturday opening hour is 10 a.m. The staff has been augmented to meet the increase in hours and circulation. Mrs. Atwood is working on a student assistant training program for High School students. Our adult personnel is also being trained in library techniques and encouraged to broaden their outlook under Mrs. Atwood's capable and enthusiastic leadership.

The committee very much appreciates the efforts of Mrs. Atwood this past year to give Falmouth, as she so aptly expresses it, "The best library on Cape Cod."

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. CROOKS, Chairman
WARREN F. DAVIS, Treasurer
MARY Q. COBB

Library Trustees

Your librarian wishes to express her thanks and appreciation for the fine co-operation of the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, organizations and individuals, and especially to the Board of Library Trustees and library staff as we all work together to build the best library possible for our community.

Statistics follow:

	Falmouth Public Library	N. Falmouth Branch
Borrowers on record Jan. 1, 1959	4,483	736
Cards withdrawn during 1959	1,605	
	<hr/> 2,878	
New Registrations	1,643	
Temporary or non-resident cards	143	
Re-registrations	2,617	
Active borrowers on record Dec. 31, 1959	4,664	933

Installation of the charging machine necessitated re-registration of library patrons. In order that our borrower's file might be brought up-to-date, cards not used for three years or more as well as those of persons no longer living in Falmouth have been withdrawn.

Book Collection:

	Falmouth Pub. Lib.	N. Fal. Branch
In collection Jan. 1, 1959	15,009	3,961
Adult non-fiction added	801	147
Adult fiction	309	174
Children's non-fiction	185	41
Children's fiction	252	61
	<hr/> 16,556	<hr/> 4,384
Withdrawn	1,056	245
	<hr/> 15,500	<hr/> 4,139
In collection Dec. 31, 1959	15,500	4,139

Circulation Statistics Record—1959

Falmouth Public Library

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General Works	201	19	220
Philosophy	524	5	529
Religion	430	145	575
Social Sciences	1561	1209	2770
Language	117	53	170
Science	746	1211	1957
Useful Arts	1769	1014	2783

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Fine Arts	1334	611	1945
Literature	1923	527	2450
History	1766	494	2260
Travel	1717	526	2243
Biography	2329	1379	3708
Periodicals	1065	211	1276
Pamphlets	78	27	105
<hr/>			
Total Non-Fiction	15,561	7,431	22,992
Fiction	19,404	13,553	32,957
Records	904		904
<hr/>			
Total	35,869	20,984	56,853

North Falmouth Branch

Adult Non-Fiction	1,313		
Adult Fiction	3,896		
Periodicals	32		
Children's Non-Fiction		804	
Children's Fiction		2,778	
<hr/>			
Grand Total	41,110	24,566	65,676

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL C. ATWOOD

Gentlemen:

This is an increase in circulation over 1958 of 1,495

Books worn out, lost, retired	103
-------------------------------	-----

Total volumes on shelves Dec. 1959 5,271

National Library Week Chairman, Mrs. Andrew Bunker, carried out an interesting program for all ages, Music Appreciation, Story Hour, Book Reviews, and a Family Night with exhibit and talk on American Indians of the Southwest by Mrs. Irving R. Levine.

In August a film The Silent World by Costeau was shown to the community.

A new hot water heater, water pipe repairs and redecorated sign were accomplished.

Needed for 1960 a greater increase in the budget for childrens books.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ARTHUR F. HENNESSEY,
Librarian

Report of the Woods Hole Public Library

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The past year has been a busy one for the Woods Hole Public Library. In addition to the regular work involved in the distribution of books (19,000, a new record) there have been many events of unusual interest. A lecture by Dr. Paul S. Galtsoff on "The Significance of Dr. Zhivago" attracted a large and appreciative audience. During National Library Week there was held a Family Open House, featuring numerous photographs and picture post cards of Old Woods Hole, its buildings, houses, and people. Nearly 200 parents and children viewed the exhibit. In connection with this there was a Coffee Hour for the personnel of the specific laboratories, and also an evening meeting for teen-agers. A lecture for the benefit of the Library was given by Rear Admiral Donald S. Macmillan. A capacity audience enjoyed his fine films of the Arctic and his entertaining comments.

The Librarian, Mrs. Milton Gray, assisted by High School girls, held a Story Hour twice each month. About 40 children attended each meeting. She also lead an interested group of High school students in discussion of books and reference works.

The Woods Hole School of Science used the large basement room for classes during the Summer Session. The Thrift Shop has been active in the other basement room which was newly painted by Mr. Prince Crowell and helpers.

Much needed repairs on windows and walls, made possible by an increased appropriation from the Town, have been completed. All in all, this has been a most successful year.

CHARLES PACKARD

Vice president

Report of the Collector of Taxes

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval my annual report as Collector of Taxes for the Town of Falmouth, covering the period from January 1, 1959 to January 1, 1960.

1959 Poll Tax

April 8, 1959 Commitment	\$5,286.00	
April 28, 1959 (Sup. Commitment)	4.00	
December 20, 1959 (Sup. Commitment)	60.00	
Refunds	8.00	
Interest	7.71	
Fees	153.50	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	.38	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$4,848.00
Credit by Abatement		216.00
Interest		7.71
Fees		153.50
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		.38
Outstanding January 1, 1960		294.00
	\$5,519.59	\$5,519.59

1959 Personal Property Tax

May 20, 1959 Commitment	\$188,804.59	
Refund	875.20	
Interest	10.38	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$177,228.16
Credit by Abatement		4,793.98
Credit Adjustment		34.69
Interest		10.38
Outstanding January 1, 1960		7,622.96
	\$189,690.17	\$189,690.17

1959 Real Estate Tax

May 20, 1959 Commitment	\$2,243,945.04	
Dec. 20, 1959 (Supplementary Com.)	2,329.92	
Refunds	4,526.16	
Debit Adjustment	37.69	
Interest	563.78	
Fees	139.00	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	3.00	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$2,045,821.14
Credit by Abatement		30,721.38
Credit Adjustment		96.00
Interest		563.78
Fees		139.00
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		3.00
Outstanding January 1, 1960		174,200.29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,251,544.59	\$2,251,544.59

1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

May 29, 1959 Commitment	\$4,670.21	
May 29, 1959 Commitment	18,346.44	
June 19, 1959 Commitment	7,409.22	
July 3, 1959 Commitment	8,087.79	
July 8, 1959 Commitment	9,514.11	
July 23, 1959 Commitment	13,616.76	
August 24, 1959 Commitment	25,768.44	
September 29, 1959 Commitment	16,221.02	
October 13, 1959 Commitment	21,610.07	
October 28, 1959 Commitment	16,986.92	
November 3, 1959 Commitment	6,973.04	
December 7, 1959 Commitment	14,406.26	
Refunds	2,866.08	
Interest	43.89	
Fees	339.00	
Refund on Estimated Receipts	2.33	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$134,438.96
Credit by Abatement		11,885.99
Interest		43.89
Fees		339.00
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		2.33
Outstanding January 1, 1960		20,151.41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$166,861.58	\$166,861.58

1959 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

May 20, 1959 Commitment	\$1,238.20	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$997.20
Outstanding January 1, 1960		241.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,238.20	\$1,238.20

**1959 Committed Interest on Apportioned
Sewer Betterment Assessment**

May 20, 1959 Commitment	\$576.64	
Added Interest	.06	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$474.04
Added Interest		.06
Outstanding January 1, 1960		102.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$576.70	\$576.70

1959 Unapportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

July 23, 1959 Commitment	\$226.68	
November 27, 1959 Commitment	182.50	
Outstanding January 1, 1960		\$409.18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$409.18	\$409.18

1959 Water Liens

May 20, 1959 Commitment	\$318.29	
Outstanding January 1, 1960		\$318.29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$318.29	\$318.29

1958 POLL TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$150.00	
Interest	.85	
Fees	5.60	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$34.00
Credit by Abatement		50.00
Interest		.85
Fees		5.60
Outstanding January 1, 1960		66.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$156.45	\$156.45

1958 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$8,053.20	
Refunds	69.14	
Debit Adjustment	2.00	
Interest	76.61	
Fees	187.00	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	1.13	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$5,885.74
Credit by Abatement		718.52
Interest		76.61
Fees		187.00
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		1.13
Outstanding January 1, 1960		1,520.08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,389.08	\$8,389.08

1958 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$145,392.65	
Refunds	1,396.67	
Debit Adjustment	3.24	
Interest	1,831.25	
Fees	680.00	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	7.46	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$102,248.67
Credit by Abatement		4,687.02
Credit by Tax Title		3,784.73
Interest		1,831.25
Fees		680.00
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		7.46
Outstanding January 1, 1960		36,072.14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$149,311.27	\$149,311.27

1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$15,868.54
January 15, 1959 (Supplementary Com.)	1,033.72
January 28, 1959 (Supplementary Com.)	957.73
February 3, 1959 (Supplementary Com.)	142.91
August 28, 1959 (Supplementary Com.)	152.64
Refunds	944.61
Debit Adjustment	116.73

Interest	97.59	
Fees	560.65	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	2.05	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$14,724.83
Credit by Abatement		2,267.91
Interest		97.59
Fees		560.65
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		2.05
Outstanding January 1, 1960		2,224.14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,877.17	\$19,877.17

1958 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$252.11	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$141.34
Credit by Tax Title		39.91
Outstanding January 1, 1960		70.86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$252.11	\$252.11

1958 Committed Interest on Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$113.64	
Added Interest	.11	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$29.28
Credit by Tax Title		30.36
Added Interest		.11
Outstanding January 1, 1960		54.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$113.75	\$113.75

1957 Poll Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$6.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1960		\$6.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6.00	\$6.00

1957 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$478.72	
Interest	3.01	
Fees	2.80	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$111.85

Credit by Abatement		224.28
Interest		3.01
Fees		2.80
Outstanding January 1, 1960		142.59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$484.53	\$484.53

1957 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$31,713.87	
Refunds	142.79	
Interest	1,675.59	
Fees	263.60	
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts	3.75	
Paid to F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$22,800.01
Credit by Abatement		5,690.56
Credit by Tax Title		2,250.99
Interest		1,675.59
Fees		263.60
Adjustment on Estimated Receipts		3.75
Outstanding January 1, 1960		1,115.10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,799.60	\$33,799.60

1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$2,751.73	
Refunds	89.93	
Interest	16.67	
Fees	1.75	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$422.31
Credit by Abatement		1,848.47
Interest		16.67
Fees		1.75
Outstanding January 1, 1960		570.88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,860.08	\$2,860.08

1957 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$126.19	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$86.23
Credit by Tax Title		39.96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$126.19	\$126.19

**1957 Committed Interest on Apportioned
Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$160.30	
Added Interest	.54	
Fees	.35	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$109.21
Credit by Tax Title		51.09
Added Interest		.54
Fees		.35
Outstanding January 1, 1960		.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$161.19	\$161.19

**1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment
Payment in Advance**

February 17, 1959 Commitment	\$225.00	
February 17, 1959 Commitment	135.00	
February 17, 1959 Commitment	138.78	
March 8, 1959 Commitment	192.96	
July 1, 1959 Commitment	147.04	
October 7, 1959 Commitment	54.50	
December 1, 1959 Commitment	168.64	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$1,061.92
Outstanding January 1, 1960		.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,061.92	\$1,061.92

**Committed Interest on 1956 Apportioned
Sewer Betterment Assessment
Payment in Advance**

February 17, 1959 Commitment	\$3.94	
February 17, 1959 Commitment	2.11	
February 17, 1959 Commitment	2.15	
March 8, 1959 Commitment	4.13	
October 7, 1959 Commitment	.04	
December 1, 1959 Commitment	1.15	
Fees	14.00	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$13.52
Fees		14.00
Outstanding January 1, 1960		.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27.52	\$27.52

1956 Real Estate

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$231.50	
Interest	1.30	
Fees	14.05	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$21.50
Credit by Tax Title		210.00
Interest		1.30
Fees		14.05
Outstanding January 1, 1960		.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$246.85	\$246.85

1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Estimated Receipts (Debit Adjustment)	\$2.18	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$2.18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2.18	\$2.18

1955 Real Estate

Outstanding January 1, 1959	\$116.20	
Interest	17.22	
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer		\$116.20
Interest		17.22
Outstanding January 1, 1960		.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$133.42	\$133.42

Tax Title Account Disclaimed

Debit Adjustment (Edward Cooper— Sub. owner Theodore N. Panaretos— Real Estate tax accts 1950-1956 incl.)	\$150.60	
Credit by Abatement		\$150.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$150.60	\$150.60

Warrants to the Collector of Taxes for the year 1959 totalled \$2,609,944.58. Outstanding accounts as of January 1, 1959 was \$205,414.65. Payments to Treasurer in 1959, on all accounts, totalled \$2,511,626.29.

Interest and fees paid into the Town Treasury totalled \$6,707.86.

My sincere thanks to the office personnel, various department heads and other town officials, also local and out of town banks, for their assistance and cooperation during the year 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) JESSIE L. SOARES,

Collector of Taxes

Report of Old Town Cemetery Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The committee for the Old Town Cemetery is pleased to report to the citizens of the Town of Falmouth that the Cemetery is in fine condition.

We would like to express our sincere thanks to our present caretaker for his outstanding maintenance job. Many of the graves have been filled in and new seed has been planted. He also has tried to repair some of the stones for protection against the bad weather.

The committee has had many visitors express to them, their compliments to the Town of Falmouth for the very worth while project that is being carried out. We hope the Town will see fit to grant us the appropriation we have asked for, to carry on our work. The committee wishes to express a special thank you to Miss Marian Bennett for her assistance to us throughout the years. She has always graciously helped us with much of our clerical work.

Respectfully submitted,

DELMAR R. JENKINS

ALLAN C. WILLIAMS, JR.

AZEL C. YOUNG

Report of the Sewer Study Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Annual Town Meeting of 1959 appropriated \$2500 for the purchase of land to be used for municipal disposal purposes. But it rejected completely the excellent plans for a sewerage system which were brought before it as the culmination of three years work by various town committees and several competent sanitary engineers.

The Sewer Study Committee, however, was retained and was charged this time to study a larger area of the center of Falmouth village. It met to reorganize on June 9 and re-elected Thomas F. Ferreira chairman. Dogged by public apathy and vague official directives, it set about its work with a deep sense of frustration. The need for a Falmouth sewer had been clearly established; the surveys had long ago been made; the reports were all on file.

A "more inclusive study" such as this committee was now asked to make had been prepared in 1946 by Frank A. Barbour, a very reliable consulting engineer. His definitive engineering plans, still on public record with the Board of Water Commissioners, had been rejected as "too inclusive." Whitman and Howard plans submitted in 1957 had suffered a similar fate—Town Meeting asked for plans for a Main Street sewer and in the end rejected them because they did indeed cover primarily the Main Street area.

The long, sad story of Falmouth's failure to face up to its pollution problem goes round and round. It began in 1914 when the state Department of Public Health suggested that any town which had maintained a municipal water supply for thirteen years should give serious thought to the disposal issues it had thus automatically assumed.

The story makes vivid reading periodically when the De-

partment of Public Health or some alert citizens become alarmed at the many evidences of pollution. It passes relatively quietly through the period in which the WPA would have built and installed a complete system at very, very small cost to the town. It has no sorrier chapter than the recent one in which the committee headed by Mr. Charles C. Willis was defeated in its monumental and sincere effort to bring to Falmouth—at a very moderate cost—the finest, most suitable sewerage system yet developed for our situation.

Engineering consultant to the Willis Committee was Clarence I. Sterling, Jr., of Boston. Mr. Sterling is now director and chief engineer of the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission. He had no axes to grind when he made his investigation here. Yet he made the following summary of the condition he found:

1. Massachusetts Department of Public Health had **repeatedly** recommended a public sewage system for the Main Street area.
2. **Fifty-eight percent** of the 130 water services in this area are having difficulty with present sewage disposal facilities or cannot expand present facilities.
3. It is impossible in this area to comply with reasonable **minimal** health regulations for private sewage disposal.
4. Density of buildings along Main Street is nearly **three times** as great as considered necessary for installation of a public sewer.
5. Sewage disposal will become increasingly **more difficult** each year with increased consumption and detergent use.
6. Sewage disposal will become so acute within a few years that certain business establishments will be **forced to move** from the area, thus decreasing property values for the owners and tax incomes to the town.
7. Postponement of the construction of the Main Street sewer has over doubled the estimated cost since 1946. Further delay will **increase** the cost about **8 percent per year**.

8. If a public sewerage system is not installed, new sewage treatment works will have to be installed at the **Village and Hall schools.**

THESE CONDITIONS STILL EXIST.

The 1959 Sewer Study Committee has reviewed all available plans, and it finds that the plan engineered by Frank A. Barbour in the year 1946 includes that area which the committee feels should be included in the initial Falmouth village installation. However, before this plan could be used, an additional survey would be required because of the designated change in the disposal area. It is assumed that the cost of this survey would amount to approximately \$20,000.

The Sewer Study Committee unanimously endorses an expandable sewer system for the center of Falmouth with treatment by oxidation ponds located at the Blacksmith Shop Road site proposed in June, 1958. It unanimously calls for prompt action.

However, it feels that the town is still unwilling or unable to face up to its disposal problems. It deems the town's time and money foolishly spent which only buys more plans to be filed into oblivion with the fine ones now on record. And it thinks that local citizens, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, and all the people who visit our town in summer have a right to know honestly that Falmouth is still shirking its responsibility in this vital area.

The Sewer Study Committee therefore asks to be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. FERREIRA, Chm.
ORMAND C. ELLERY
JOSEPH R. HALL
JOHN R. HELLMAN
ALBERT E. LANDERS
ROBERT C. NEAL
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.
SUE S. FARMER, Secy.

Sewer Study Committee

Jury List

Adams, Robert	Carpenter	Woods Hole
Allen, Norman	Scientist	Woods Hole
Beliveau, Roland E.	Upholsterer	Woods Hole
Cahoon, Nelson S.	Chauffeur	Woods Hole
Effenberger, Robert	Rest Home Prop.	Quissett
Ferris, George G.	Retired	Quissett
Fielden, Fred E.	W. H. Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Fisher, Stanley O.	W. H. Oceanographic	Quissett
Frank, Carl A.	Laborer	Quissett
Higgins, Forrest L.	Retired	Quissett
Veeder, Ronald	Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Redfield, Alfred C.		Woods Hole
Wing, Carleton R.	W. H. Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Armstrong, William T.	Mechanic	Woods Hole
Athearn, William D.	Geologist	Woods Hole
Beale, Barry	Clerk	Falmouth
Briggs, O. Henry	Construction	East Falmouth
Dimmock, David W.	Farmer	Hatchville
Lewis, Harry C.	Merchant	Falmouth
Corliss, Edward G.	Retired	North Falmouth
Young, Azel C.	Salesman	Falmouth
Collins, Carleton	Cranberry Grower	Waquoit
Davis, Maurice C.	Fisherman	Waquoit
Moses, George L.	Writer	East Falmouth
Nickerson, Guy	Salesman	Acapesket Rd., E. Fal.
Allen, Eugene H.	Mechanic	Hollis St., N. Falmouth
Douthart, Thomas M.	Retired	West Falmouth
Dupee, Paul R.	Merchant	Hatchville
Gunning, Andrew R.		Hatchville
Hall, Ray S.	Insurance Salesman	N. Falmouth
Harlow, John Stewart	Retired	West Falmouth
Howard, Michael J.	Salesman	West Falmouth
Jennings, Hollis	Contractor	North Falmouth
Phillips, Roger S.	Innkeeper	West Falmouth
Briggs, Edward P.	Locker Plant	Falmouth
Bryant, Edwin T.	Retired	Falmouth
Barstow, Alvah	Salesman	Falmouth
Braden, John W.	Merchant	Falmouth
Camper, Edward C., Jr.	Postal Employee	Falmouth
Chorover, Hyman L.		Falmouth
Costa, George W.	Trucking	Falmouth Heights
Day, Russell A.	Clerk	Falmouth
Dyer, Arnold W.	Merchant	Falmouth
Fish, Melvin J.	Painter	Falmouth
Graiver, Jack	Radio Repair	Falmouth
Augusta, Daniel H.	Contractor	East Falmouth
Bento, James T.	Carpenter	East Falmouth
Sisson, Susan S. Moore	Housewife	Sippewissett, Falmouth
Burroughs, Ruth	Housewife	Falmouth
Hahn, Elizabeth A.	Housewife	Woods Hole
Wells, Ray D.	Retired	Falmouth
Riley, James	Contractor	Woods Hole
Silva, Anthony F.	Carpenter	Woods Hole

Spalding, Oakes A.
Thompson, Robert G.
Clark, Lyman J.
Donnelly, Robert W.
Friar, Victor M.
Hastay, Franklin
LaFond, Alfred W.
McLane, Ronald
Piosson, Hugo
Peterson, Robert
Steele, Milton R.
Amend, David
Brown, Russell Hartwell
Colligan, Charles
Davis, Donald W.
Dutra, George P.
Griffin, Leo J., Jr.
Dingwell, Paul E.
Underwood, Harold
Vidal, Richard L.
Gang, Oliver
Turkington, Fred G.
Swift, Paul G.
Boothby, Alden
Chambers, Elmer J.
Holmes, John E.
Mellor, George
Tapley, Warren L.
Taber, Roy A.
Boomhower, Paul
Bourne, Carlton
Barnard, Bruce
Collins, Carleton H.
Fonseca, Carl P.
Pimental, Arthur
Wright, Everett M.
Tobin, Richard E.
Ingram, Frank O.
Hadley, Cedric K.
Fraser, Dean H.
Belding, Jacqueline
Andrews, Marina
Poole, Evelyn
Joseph, Marie R.
Worthington, Ruth
Hellman, Corinne
Pafford, Barbe Lea
Cahoon, Clarence T.

Retired
Merchant
Retired
Carpenter
Insurance
Laborer
Printer
Carpenter
Photographer
Carpenter
Gas Sta. Attendant
Bookkeeper
Architect
Salesman
Salesman
Fisherman
Real Estate
W. H. Oceanographic
Retired
Painter
Retired
Retired
Retired
Retired
Retired
Salesman
Carpenter
Salesman
Accountant
Realtor
Antique Dealer
Boat Yard
Retired
Meat Cutter
Truck Driver
Printer
Retired
Plumber
Merchant
Nursing Home Prop.
Housewife
Housewife
Housewife
Housewife
Housewife
Housewife
Housewife
Meter Reader

Woods Hole
Woods Hole
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Maravista
East Falmouth
Maravista
Falmouth
West Falmouth
East Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
West Falmouth
Jericho
Woods Hole
West Falmouth
West Falmouth
North Falmouth
West Falmouth
Apit, E. Falmouth
Waquoit
Waquoit
Falmouth Heights
Jericho
Falmouth
Falmouth
Falmouth
N. Falmouth
Falmouth
East Falmouth
West Falmouth
Falmouth
Woods Hole
Sippewissett
Falmouth
Falmouth

Report of the Veterans' Services

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Mass.**

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1959.

A total of 178 families were aided in 1959. Of this number 68 applied to Veterans themselves. A breakdown of individual cases lists Spanish War (2)—World War I (12)—World War II (32)—Korean (24). In addition to Veterans we have Dependent parents (5)—Widows (3) on a permanent status.

The unemployment problem was considered average. During the year 108 Veterans and dependents were given emergency aid. A breakdown of Services follows:

Veterans Benefits	219
Mass. Bonus Applications	10
Discharges recorded	20
Housing applications	6
Legal aid	3
Social Security	24
Tax abatement	14
Unemployment Compensation	60
Emergency aid	110
Dependents hospitalization	4
Lein Law	2

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (Federal)

During the year twelve (12) World War One Veterans and two (2) World War Two died. The following V.A. forms were processed.

Burial allowance	14 Compensation	8
Hospitalization	9 Insurance claims	2
Social Security	8 G. I. Loans	8
Pension	11 Change of Beneficiary	4

Dependency Compensation	3	Converting Govt. Ins.	6
Change of Address	2	Corrections of Discharges	3
Govt. headstones	15		
(11 received & set)			

During the year the Veterans' Service was able to assist Veterans with disability pensions, admittance into Veterans Hospitals, State Bonus Claims, educational eligibility, G. I. Loans and G. I. Insurance. The several widows were advised and assisted as to their benefits.

The amount of money expended for Veterans' Services is listed in the accountant's report and will not be repeated here.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY A. BERG

Director

Report of the Water and Sewer Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

We submit for your approval our report for the year 1959. Robert C. Neal was elected to the Board of Water Commissioners for a three year term and the Board organized for the year with Ormond C. Ellery, Chairman; Robert C. Neal, Vice Chairman and Joseph R. Hall, Secretary. John W. Hughes was reappointed as Superintendent.

Receipts increased from \$185,250.89 to \$197,966.27 and it seems reasonable to assume they will continue at this rate or increase. For this reason it was decided we could safely assume the principal and interest payments on the 1954 Water Main Loan which has heretofore been paid by the Town. This is the goal set by your Board in 1954 and it is gratifying to relieve the Town of this expense. Obviously the Town must assume the 1959 Water Mains Loan as planned until such time as our receipts are sufficient to meet this expense. Total outstanding debt is now \$913,100.00.

The 1959 Water Mains project authorized at the Annual Town Meeting was substantially completed by the end of the year. Final cleanup, patching, etc. will be completed next Spring. The project included a new line from the Pumping Station to East Falmouth and new pipe in Church Street and Quissett Harbor Road. The 24", 20" and 16" main to East Falmouth will substantially improve flows to this section and reduce the pumping head. The mains installed in Church Street and Quissett Harbor Road will correct the extremely deficient fire flows on these streets. Contract for these improvements was awarded to the low bidder, Cannavino & Shea, Inc. of Leominster, Mass. at a bid price based on estimated quantities of \$337,170.00. Twelve bids were received and ranged as high as \$442,814.00. The contract did not include valves, hydrants and other miscellaneous materials purchased by the Town, and engineering fees. The favorable

bid price will enable us to complete another small project and an article will appear in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant to authorize use of the balance from the \$460,000.00 bond issue. Engineering was by Whitman & Howard, Boston, Mass. and local supervision was ably handled by Robert G. Thompson as resident engineer.

Brick Kiln Road between the new by-pass highway and Rte. 28 in West Falmouth was relocated as part of the new highway construction and since it was necessary to replace about 1200 ft. of 2" pipe we were able to accomplish part of the long range improvements to the system at an advantage to the Town by substituting 12" in place of 2" pipe. The Water Department furnished the materials and the State paid for the installation.

Water Main extensions continued at a high level with a total of 11,192 ft. of various size mains installed. Several projects remain on our books and a large volume of work will be carried over to next year.

During the year 211 new services were added and 53 service connections were renewed.

We could accomplish only essential maintenance this year. Hydrants were carefully inspected and maintained in good condition. Many of the older models should be replaced in the near future. Over half of the hydrants were repainted and the remainder will be completed next year.

The Woods Hole standpipe was sandblasted and painted inside and out and is now in good condition. The contract was awarded to the low bidder, William R. Dunlap, Inc. of Attleboro, Mass. for the bid price of \$3,780.00.

The pilot treatment plant in the Long Pond Pumping Station has been continued with no definite conclusions yet apparent. This project has been in operation for several years and although we have experimented with many types of treatment none have been found that are equally effective with both ferrous and nonferrous metals. Several conferences have been held with qualified corrosion engineers and chemists. The State is cooperating and the facilities of the Lawrence Experimental Station have been made available to

us on many occasions for analysis of special water samples. At a recent conference in the State House there was some indication they may request a Federal grant to do basic research on this problem.

The use of Calgon T G for full scale treatment of the water supply was discontinued after using this material for about a year and a half. Although the results were good the additional cost of this material did not seem to warrant continued use and it was decided to change back to regular Calgon. Chlorine dosage continued at .25PPM.

Total water pumped during the year increased by 31.2 million gallons. Peak pumping occurred as follows; largest day August 28, 3.62 million gallons; largest week August 16 to 22, 21.08 million gallons and the largest month was August when 84.45 million gallons were pumped. Average daily consumption in summer (June to September inclusive) increased from 2.16 to 2.30 million gallons and the winter months from 1.24 to 1.30 million gallons. Rainfall was about normal and Long Pond water level was relatively constant. The new diesel pumping unit performed in a very economical and highly satisfactory manner.

Steady progress has been made on plans and records. Sectional plans of the system are nearly complete and are being kept up to date as new subdivisions are approved and new water main extensions made. Valve location diagrams have been drawn covering about one third of the system. Research and tabulation by streets showing kind, size, length and date laid has been completed for nearly all streets having water mains. Existing records have been supplemented and verified by field measurements. Preliminary totaling indicates a major difference between the number of miles of mains currently published in this report and the number of miles accurately accounted for. These differences will be corrected in our next Annual Report.

WOODS HOLE SEWER

Sewer use charges of \$2,496.81 were billed and the Tax Collector reported receipts of \$2,286.69 on the betterment assessment.

Pursuant to the action taken at the Annual Town Meeting under Article 95 a contract was awarded to the low bidder, LaPlante Bros., Webster, Mass. for laying house sewer connections between the main and the property line. A total of 83 such connections were made and the final cost was \$10,-480.37. The project was carried on rapidly and efficiently with a minimum of inconvenience to traffic and was completed in June before the seasonal increase in traffic began. Five properties were connected to the sewer and three connections to the old Fish & Wildlife buildings were discontinued making a total of 80 connections in use.

The Town Meeting action providing for the connections previously referred to also provided for reimbursement for that part between the sewer main and property line to owners who had previously connected. A careful survey was made to determine the length and other pertinent data. Unit prices paid by the Town under the LaPlante Bros. contract were adjusted slightly and used to compute the reimbursement to the property owners. The legal details have not been completed and this has delayed payment to property owners, however, we sincerely hope that reimbursement may be made early next year.

In connection with the improvements to the pumping station a contract was awarded to Hosmer R. Kimball Co., Boston, Mass. in the amount of \$6,373.00 for furnishing a new variable speed pump with automatic controls. Delivery of this unit is scheduled for next Spring and we hope that installation will be completed before the peak load occurs next summer. A flow meter will also be installed, this will enable us to adjust the chlorine dosage more accurately and provide an accurate record of sewage pumped.

In conclusion we wish to thank the various Town Officials, Department heads, and all our employees for the fine cooperation we received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ORMOND C. ELLERY

JOSEPH R. HALL

ROBERT C. NEAL

Water & Sewer Commissioners

1959 FINANCIAL REPORT**Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts**

Outstanding Balance, Jan. 1, 1959	\$22,799.29
New Charges Committed	198,698.10
Refunds	267.95
Overpayments to be refunded	67.99

\$221,833.33

Cash Receipts (Water Rates & Charges)	\$197,718.59
Abatements	893.06
Water Liens to Assessors	318.29
Overpayments January 1, 1959	192.72
Outstanding Balance, Dec. 31, 1959	22,710.67

\$221,833.33

CASH ACCOUNT**Statement of Receipts and Expenditures
Receipts**

Water Rates	\$186,492.42
Service Installations	10,201.45
Guarantees	406.97
Sale of Junk	208.98
Water Loan	460,000.00
Insurance, Payment of Claim	15.70
Petty Cash Returned	20.00
Miscellaneous	620.75
Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1959	98,337.83

\$756,304.10

Expenditures

Maintenance & Operation	\$79,481.97	
Service Installations	12,967.13	
Meter Installations	9,406.56	
Installation of Mains	354,960.53	
Maturing Debt	20,800.00	
Interest on Debt	4,511.50	
Refunds	267.95	
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1959	273,908.46	
	<hr/>	
		\$756,304.10

Cost of Plant and Assets

Cost of Plant to Jan. 1, 1959	\$2,682,741.26	
Additions to Plant 1959	377,334.22	
Cost of Plant to Dec. 31, 1959	3,060,075.48	
	<hr/>	
Stock	68,392.32	
Accounts Receivable	22,710.67	
Reserves and Surplus	273,908.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Value		\$3,425,086.93

PUMPING STATION REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1959.

Since rainfall this year was nearly normal and well distributed by months, the water level in Long Pond varied a maximum of 22 inches compared with 39 inches in 1958. Water temperatures ranged between 34 and 78 degrees. This differential is nearly constant each year.

All mechanical equipment and recording instruments are in excellent condition. There were no unusual maintenance problems.

No repairs were necessary in the living quarters during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN E. PERRY

Chief Oper., Pumping Sta.

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1959**

**(In Form Recommended by the New England
Water Works Association)**

**Falmouth Water Works, Town of Falmouth
County of Barnstable, State of Massachusetts**

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population Supplied, Winter (estimated)	11,300
Population Supplied, Summer (estimated)	41,800
Date of Construction—1898	
Source of Supply—Long Pond, Waquoit Well Field	
Mode of Supply—Pumping	

PUMPING STATISTICS

Long Pond Pumping Station

- A. Electricity; Gould Pumps Inc.
 1. Average cost per K.W.H. (including demand charge), .0202
 2. Total K.W.H. consumed 1959, 420,720
 3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 375,563,700
 4. Gallons pumped per K.W.H., 893
 5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$22.63
- B. Gasoline; DeLaval Steam Turbine Co., Sterling Engine Co.
 1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, None
- C. Diesel; Catapillar D397, Warren Pump DB19
 1. Average cost per gallon for fuel oil, .1179c
 2. Total gallons fuel oil consumed 1959, 21,416
 3. Total gallons pumped, 219,828,000
 4. Cost of fuel & lube oil per million gallons pumped, \$11.74
- D. Total cost of operating pumping station, \$22,396.30
 1. Total cost per million gallons pumped, \$37.54

Waquoit Pumping Station**A. Electricity; Gardner Denver**

1. Average cost per K.W.H. (including demand charge),
.150
2. Total K.W.H. consumed 1959, 1,980
3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 1,241,700
4. Gallons pumped per K.W.H., 627
5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$239.87

B. Gasoline; Aurora Pump Co.

1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, None

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Mains *

1. Kind of pipe, cast iron, steel, asbestos cement, wrought iron and copper.
2. Sizes, cast iron 3 inch to 20 inch, steel 6 inch and 12 inch, asbestos - cement 6 inch to 16 inch, wrought iron and copper $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 2 inch.
3. Extended during the year, 6 inch and over, 7,377 feet 2 inch and under, 3,815 feet.
4. Mains discontinued, 1,268 feet.
5. Total now in use, 152.52 miles.
6. Number of hydrants added during the year, 8.
- 6a. Hydrants discontinued, 2.
7. Number of hydrants now in use, 704.
8. Number of stop gates added during the year, 13.
9. Range of pressure on mains, 60 to 85 lbs.

Services

10. Kind of pipe, galvanized, wrought iron, cement lined, lead lined, wrought iron, copper tubing and cast iron, (4 inch).

11. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 4 inch (principally $\frac{3}{4}$ inch).
12. Number of taps added during the year, 211.
13. Number now in use, 6,246.
14. Number of meters installed this year, 214.
15. Number of meters now in use, 6,070.
16. Percentage of services metered, 97.18.
17. Renewals, 53.

* Mains installed under 1959 Water Mains Project not included in totals as final acceptance had not been made.

WATER PUMPED 1959

Month	Long Pond Station		Station		Waquoit Station		Monthly Totals		Rainfall
	Electric	Diesel	Electric	Diesel	Electric	Diesel			
January	40,306,800	1,467,000					41,773,800		1.62
February	36,837,200	1,297,000					38,134,200		3.83
March	37,138,200	1,243,000					38,381,200		5.22
April	35,794,100	1,035,000					36,829,100		3.73
May	36,582,900	8,750,000			83,100		45,416,000		2.49
June	18,652,000	32,959,000					51,611,000		5.69
July	20,668,700	55,890,000			112,200		76,670,900		5.61
August	23,069,100	60,867,000			509,600		84,445,700		1.06
September	19,254,700	48,138,000			536,800		67,929,500		0.48
October	37,560,200	3,306,000					40,866,200		5.84
November	33,486,300	1,924,000					35,410,300		3.91
December	36,213,500	2,952,000					39,165,500		2.94
TOTALS	375,563,700	219,828,000			1,241,700		596,633,400		42.42

Largest Day, August 28

3,621,100

Largest Week, ending August 22

21,078,200

Increase over 1958

31,192,800

Average Daily Consumption, Winter

1,300,310

Summer (June, July, August, Sept.)

2,300,470

WATER DEPARTMENT — COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing assets, liabilities, income and expenses for each year for the past ten years.

	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Value of Plant	\$1,562,554.23	\$1,642,124.82	\$1,738,023.80	\$1,846,222.22	\$2,221,976.89
Outstanding Bonds	82,600.00	87,600.00	94,400.00	117,100.00	573,300.00
Bonds Paid	9,800.00	12,000.00	14,000.00	16,300.00	23,800.00
Interest Paid	1,579.00	1,672.00	1,632.00	2,315.75	6,532.75
Regular Expenses other than Interest	60,936.03	63,433.09	72,176.92	70,529.35	76,835.78
Extraordinary Expenses	*2,000.00			*304.63	*363.80
Water Revenue	**106,551.58	132,156.57	137,294.59	144,640.83	142,429.75
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Value of Plant	\$2,311,371.56	\$2,372,665.23	\$2,587,271.94	\$2,682,741.26	\$3,060,075.48
Outstanding Bonds	557,000.00	530,000.00	568,500.00	505,400.00	913,100.00
Bonds Paid	54,500.00	55,000.00	55,500.00	63,100.00	52,800.00
Interest Paid	9,957.25	10,031.75	9,446.75	11,668.75	10,391.50
Regular Expenses other than Interest	82,864.83	79,025.65	74,120.01	76,765.51	77,603.48
Extraordinary Expenses	*521.80				
Water Revenue	163,778.16	153,201.08	186,204.52	175,257.74	186,899.39

*Cleaning Mains.

**No rates received for public buildings or hydrant service.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The year 1959 has been one of major changes and controversy in the Welfare Department. At the request of the Finance Committee, town meeting voted \$5,000.00 for an investigation of the department. While we agree with the reasons that prompted this request by the Finance Committee, the laws do not permit the type investigation contemplated, so the Board of Public Welfare had no choice but to deny access to the case records, to the agent hired by the Finance Committee. The Board was then taken to court by the Finance Committee in an attempt to get a court order to require us to allow access to the case records. At this time, although court action will probably continue, the court has ruled in favor of the Board of Public Welfare.

The State Department of Public Welfare conducted a 100% survey of Falmouth's records during the year. This also included general relief at our request. Two field representatives spent many months on the work, and then an audit was made of the books. Referrals were sent to us on each case, and their recommendations were put into effect. It was recommended that the administrative setup of the department be strengthened. Steps have been taken to accomplish this.

The department had three resignations and two appointments, during 1959. Mrs. Mary K. Minot resigned her position as social worker last spring. William Pires was hired to replace her and when he resigned in October, Mrs. Elizabeth Kaull, formerly a social worker in Dennis, was appointed to the position. Miss Helen Wattie was appointed on a part time basis as social worker to work on referrals from the State Department. Miss Wattie formerly was with the Worcester Department of Public Welfare.

We wish to thank all those who aided us in carrying out our program, especially Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon for his valuable service as medical advisor, and Mrs. Alice Dutra who has been acting as Director during the extended absence of the Director.

A complete report for all categories will be found on the following pages.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DeMELLO, JR., Chairman
J. EDWARD NICKERSON
ROLAND W. SCANNELL

Board of Public Welfare

GENERAL RELIEF — 1959

Month	Total	No. of Cases	No. of Persons	Cost per Case	Cost per Person
January	\$5,394.32	120	339	\$44.95	\$15.91
February	7,741.12	119	338	65.05	22.90
March	6,492.73	105	294	61.84	22.08
April	4,909.78	90	268	54.55	18.32
May	3,820.49	70	197	54.58	19.39
June	4,073.23	56	100	72.74	40.73
July	2,697.94	46	87	58.65	31.01
August	3,314.50	41	83	80.84	39.93
September	2,717.41	45	81	60.39	33.55
October	2,842.71	47	98	60.48	29.01
November	3,269.59	42	87	77.85	37.58
December	4,724.78	61	150	77.46	31.50

Total \$51,998.60

Less: 5,939.03 Reimbursement State cases (11%)
 2,218.78 Reimburse't Cities & Towns (4%)
 962.67 Miscellaneous Recoveries (2%)

\$42,878.12 Net cost Town of Falmouth (83%)

INFIRMARY — 1959

Month	Total	No. of Persons	Cost Per Person
January	\$806.31	6	\$134.39
February	661.79	6	110.30
March	1,274.70	8	159.34
April	612.32	7	87.47
May	620.76	5	124.15
June	499.49	5	99.90
July	437.47	8	54.68
August	545.12	8	68.14
September	528.63	7	75.52
October	1,140.87	9	126.76
November	707.07	9	78.56
December	964.74	8	120.59

Total	\$8,799.27
-------	------------

Less:	1,085.00	Reimbursement Room & Board (12%)
-------	----------	-------------------------------------

1,136.96 Reimbursement State Case (13%)

\$6,577.31 Net cost to Town of Falmouth
(75%)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — 1959

Month	Total	No. of Persons	Cost per Person
January	\$15,672.18	129	\$121.49
February	16,056.87	131	122.57
March	14,647.06	130	112.67
April	16,109.68	134	120.22
May	15,436.88	133	116.07
June	14,840.11	132	112.43
July	15,603.71	133	117.32
August	14,740.85	130	113.39
September	16,221.35	127	127.73
October	14,745.30	136	108.42
November	15,007.74	130	115.44
December	14,791.24	129	114.66

Total \$183,872.97

Less: 830.00 Reconciliation of Federal funds
on hand (.5%)

64,429.00 Reimbursement Federal
Government (35%)

6,500.00 Transfer Federal funds from
ADC & DA (3.5%)

80,604.29 Reimbursement State
Government (43.8%)

2,947.10 Reimbursement Other Cities
& Towns (1.6%)

1,177.09 Recoveries (.6%)

\$27,385.49 Net cost to Town of
Falmouth (15%)

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — 1959

Month	Total	No. of Cases	No. of Persons	Cost per Case	Cost per Person
January	\$12,105.39	67	234	\$180.68	\$51.73
February	12,243.21	68	234	180.05	52.32
March	11,498.10	70	231	164.26	49.78
April	11,779.64	69	240	170.72	49.08
May	11,538.00	72	253	160.25	45.60
June	11,171.05	71	251	157.34	44.51
July	10,392.77	72	247	144.34	42.08
August	9,872.88	69	241	143.09	40.97
September	11,477.56	65	227	176.58	50.56
October	11,967.54	68	234	175.99	51.14
November	11,799.63	70	241	168.57	48.96
December	11,075.10	69	240	160.51	46.15
<hr/>					
Total	\$136,920.87				
Less:	6,473.00	Reconciliation Federal funds on hand 1959-1960 (5%)			
	57,797.27	Reimbursement Federal Government (42%)			
	43,763.38	Reimbursement State Government (32%)			
<hr/>					
	\$28,887.22	Net cost to Town of Falmouth (21%)			

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION — 1959

Month	Salaries, Wages and All Other	
January & February	\$4,948.51	
March	2,104.60	
April	2,054.48	
May	2,884.82	
June	2,012.28	
July	2,147.38	
August	2,798.14	
September	2,117.90	
October	2,886.40	
November	2,300.59	
December	2,971.53	
Total	\$29,226.63	
Less:	4,922.00	*Reconciliation Federal funds on hand 1959-1960 (17%)
	12,550.08	Reimbursement Federal Government (43%)
		Reimbursement State Government (1%)
	348.57	
	\$11,405.98	*Net cost to Town of Falmouth (39%)

*This low net cost to the town was possible because of an unusually large amount of federal funds on hand January 1, 1959.

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Personnel Board met nineteen times during 1959 and acted upon many requests for step-rate increases and re-classifications. A review of the more important highlights is as follows:

During the past year the Board created three positions: Dock Master's Mate (Waterways Committee), Deputy Police Chief (Police Dept.), and Children's Librarian (Library).

Recently the Falmouth Town Employees' Association have initiated action to insert an article in the 1960 Annual Town Meeting warrant for approval of a ten per cent across the board salary increase, basis of which is a rise in the cost of living. According to the Massachusetts Retail Price Index, the cost of living has increased approximately 10.7% since the inception of the Plan in 1956. However, the Board does not recommend an increase at this time since it is felt that the five per cent across the board increase granted Town Employees in February 1958, together with the provisions of Chapter 32B (group life, accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and hospital medical-surgical insurance) and the longevity increments approved in 1959 closely approximate the increased cost of living.

Also included in the 1960 Annual Town Meeting warrant is an article offered by the Board to formally amend the Plan to incorporate various changes and up-gradings in positions which have occurred during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MCGILVRAY, Chairman
J. MONROE HAMLEN, Clerk
CEDRIC K. HADLEY
ELLEN H. TILDEN
JOHN R. MARTIN

Personnel Board

Herring Rivers

The Honorable Board of Selectmen Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Weather conditions are the primary factor in determining the amount of work required for the care of Herring Rivers during the year. Herring Rivers serviced during the year, listed in order of necessary work required and expenditure involved, include Fresh River at Surf Drive, Little Pond in Falmouth Heights, Trunk River, Cedar Lake in North Falmouth, West Falmouth Herring River and Chapoquoit Island Herring River.

A Waterways Committee appropriation provides that pipe will be installed from Shiverick's Pond to Fresh River, Surf Drive, where the culvert will be re-built and two jetties built. This plan will stop the river from constantly filling in, thereby eliminating the greatest herring river problem under my supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.,
Highway Surveyor

Treasurer's Report

GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand January 1, 1959	\$541,865.11
Receipts for year ending December 31, 1959	3,991,163.71
Temporary Loan:—	
Anticipation of Revenue	200,000.00
Transfer from Water Cash Acct.	535,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,268,028.82

Paid Out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for year ending December 31, 1959	\$4,249,848.70
Transfer to Water Cash Acct.	460,000.00
Credit Adjustment	19.90
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1959	558,160.22
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,268,028.82

EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand January 1, 1959	\$56,748.23
Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant to December 31, 1959	\$56,748.23

WATER CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand January 1, 1959	\$98,337.83
Receipts for year ending Dec. 31, 1959	197,966.27
Water Main Project Loan	460,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$756,304.10

Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for year ending December 31, 1959	\$482,395.64
Transfer to Town Cash Account	75,000.00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1959	<u>198,908.46</u>
Total	\$756,304.10

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,
Town Treasurer

Town Clerk's Report

DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Licenses issued during the year 1959:

303 Resident Fishing	@	\$3.25	\$984.75
18 Resident Minor's Fishing	@	1.25	22.50
56 Resident Female Fishing	@	2.25	126.00
19 Non-Resident 3-day Fishing	@	2.75	52.25
1 Non-Resident Minor's Fishing	@	2.25	2.25
11 Non-Resident Fishing	@	7.75	85.25
648 Resident Hunting	@	3.25	2,106.00
3 Non-Resident Hunting	@	15.25	45.75
142 Resident Sporting	@	5.25	745.50
1 Resident Trapping	@	7.75	7.75
26 Duplicate Licenses	@	.50	13.00
40 Resident Sporting, issued to citizens over 70 years of age (Issued Free)			.....
Total			\$4,191.00
Less Fees			300.50
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game			\$3,890.50

DOG LICENSES

Dogs Licensed from Dec. 1, 1958 to Dec. 1, 1959:

478	Males	@ \$2.00	\$956.00
85	Females	@ 5.00	425.00
225	Spayed	@ 2.00	450.00
7	Kennel Licenses	@ 10.00	70.00
3	Kennel Licenses	@ 25.00	75.00
1	Kennel License	@ 50.00	50.00

Total	\$2,026.00
Less Fees	199.75

Total paid the County of Barnstable	\$1,826.25
-------------------------------------	------------

LICENSES ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 148
SECTION 13, GENERAL LAWS

Storage and Sale of Volatile Inflammable Liquids
and permits for Garages having storage of
three cars or more:

152	Renewal Licenses	@ \$1.00	\$152.00
-----	------------------	----------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,

Town Clerk

Births Recorded in Falmouth

1959

Date	Name	Parent
January:		
1	Roy William DiMestico	Paul J. & Dorothy M. (Wadman)
1	Robert George Hanright	Ronald W. & Shirley A. (MacPhee)
2	Gerard Francis Hearon	David J. & Marilyn M. (Zaccardo)
3	Barry Budzowski	Benjamin M. & Kay (Kiehl)
3	Steven Francis DeSouza	Louis & Theresa L. (Deantonis)
3	Thomas Orland Parr	Lee W. & Rose M. (Roberts)
3	Janet Lee Prophet	Donald D. & Deborah L. (Thayer)
5	Michael William Towers	William R. & Barbara A. (Lumbert)
5	Mary Ann Marshall	Louis & Velma C. (Motta)
6	Dana Scott Peterson	Leroy S. & Elizabeth L. (Campbell)
7	David Alan Reese	George C. & Dorothy I. (Rocheleau)
8	Sharon Kay Burkhart	William H. R. & Marjorie C. (Vitali)
8	Stephanie Renee Parker	Howard F., Jr. & India A. (Hester)
11	Rebecca Claire Rose	Francis C. & Nancy (Holmes)
15	Robin Lea Carpenter	Charles F. & Patsy A. (Christman)
15	Dennis John McNamara	Donald J. & Helen A. (Brophy)
15	James Robert Hansen	Robert A. & Evelyn L. (West)
16	Brenda Marie Costa	Daniel M. & Dorothy A. (Macedo)
18	.....
19	Joseph Manuel Lopes	Joseph M. & Beverly A. (Dutra)
19	Lance Kennard Oser	Francis J. & Edith M. (McDonald)
21	Howard Edward Harrison, Jr. II	Howard E., Jr. & Deolinda (Pimental)
21	Susan Lynne Larrowe	Robert L. & Nancy B. (Servis)
21	Lynda Marie Vidal	Richard L. & Lois E. (Goode)
22	Joseph George Gaston	Clarence E. G. & Jessie (Albright)
22	Marie Diane Stone	James E. & Anna M. (Rice)
23	Brian Andrew Brewer	Andrew C. & Mary A. (Smith)
23	Nancy Margaret Stone	William E. & Rena E. (McAfee)
23	Thomas James Robbins	Russell E. & Judith D. (Powers)
23	Joseph Lopes Corey, III	Joseph L., Jr. & Ida (Monteiro)
24	Diana Helene Wolff	Jay L. & Carol J. (Henschel)
28	Katherine LaRue Fiester	Robert D. & Elizabeth G. (Kelley)
28	David King Johnson	David M. & Janet J. (King)
31	Kevin Owen Pease	William H. & Pauline M. (Sabens)
31	Donna Mae Bergen	Donald R. & Carol A. (Perkins)
February:		
1	Dennis Joseph Holzner	Morton C. & Janice M. (Pitaro)
1	Catherine Ann Jirkovsky	Charles W. 3rd & Catherine M. (Krusiewig)
4	Mary Ann Cabral	Manuel, Jr. & Ann L. (Fitzgerald)
4	Earl Norwood Cash, Jr.	Earl N. & Margaret J. (Lopes)
9	Lawrence Stape Wood	Richard B. & Judith T. (Knettel)
10	Kimberley Anne Metz	Ottie & Lorraine M. (Cullen)
10	Joyce Florence Tessier	Louis A., Jr. & Anne (Flaherty)
11	Paul Richard Soucy, Jr.	Paul R. & Mary M. (Costa)

Date	Name	Parents
February:		
11	Suzanne Carrie Bierman	Carl W. & Tsuruko (Hamakawa)
11	Ramona Lisa Gomes	Peter M. & Alice A. (Andrade)
11	Rebecca Ellen Roach	Stollas G. & Nancy E. (Unger)
11	Kimberly Ann Tavares	Francisco & Hazel E. (Rodrigues)
12	Keith Martin Melton	Kenneth M. & Wanda L. (Westfall)
13	David Micheal Papasodora	Onofrio P. & Mary E. (Mercure)
14	William James Robertson, Jr.	William J. & Vera J. (Shelton)
14	Robert Marshall Douthart	Thomas M., Jr. & Elizabeth H. (Benz)
15	.....
16	Susan Katherine Simmons	William P. & Jean H. (McGrath)
17	John William Baker	John E. & Elaine M. Robinson
18	Sandra Ann Tavares	Arthur R. & Dorothy (Towers)
19	Laura Ann Bainbridge	Wayne D. & Barbara S. (Michels)
19	Manuel David Duarte	Raymond D. & Patricia A. (Marsh)
19	Lori Jo Pendexter	Harold W. & Sharron K. (Crisler)
19	Dianne Jean Snider	Jennings W. & Patricia J. (Rebello)
20	Steven Charles Delozier	Winston E. & Carolyn J. (Farquhar)
20	William John Patrick Talley	Robert R. & Virginia M. (Gobble)
21	Rebecca Ann Sheridan	Richard E. & Bernice A. (Stentiford)
23	(Female) Cutler	Robert & Irma L. (Green)
23	Linda Marie Glowacki	Henry J. & Jeanette A. (Lewandoske)
24	John Arthur Frederick	
	Beaupain	David R. & Mary J. C. (Dudzinski)
24	Faith Ann Garcia	Thomas E. & Patricia J. (Alves)
24	Peter Wyman Jones	DeWitt C., III & Margaret (Hanna)
25	Georgiana Gorman	Charles A. & Mary A. (Ross)
25	Susan Margaret Maguire	Thomas F., Jr. & Ruth F. (Katoon)
26	Kimberly Susan Haar	Robert B. & Teresa (Rodgers)
26	Leonard Donald Sergeant	
	Nash	Norman H. & Ruth J. (Nickerson)
27	Dawn Marie Geneva	
	Christensen	James E. & Patricia J. (Murphy)
27	Jeffrey Arthur DeSouza	Manuel & Margaret J. (Johnson)
27	Sandra Louise DeSouza	Manuel & Margaret J. (Johnson)
27	Jeffrey Scott Fraser	Caleb & Martha J. (Kittila)
28	Russell Edward Mello	Lawrence & Elsie M. (Teixeira)
28	Kathlee Stevens Miranda	Michael R. & Mary (Rezendes)
March:		
1	Alan Timothy Dufur	Donald G. & Marion E. (Pierce)
1	John Timothy Flannigan	John T. & Veronica A. (Soza)
2	Jane Teixeira	Morris & Alice (Picanso)
5	Debbie Ann DeMello	Frederick & Enid H. (Benttinen)
5	Paul Edmund Pimental	Edmund M. & Ruth E. (Carroll)
6	Christine Ellen Buckley	William J. & Phyllis M. (Bolles)
6	Susan Ellen Daniels	Robert E. & Carol A. (Tosti)
7	David Edward Meeker	Herbert C. & Mary (Winford)
8	Mary Ann Cardoza	Anthony & Alvira (Rezendes)
8	Michael Christopher McNeil	Charles E. III & Marlene Y. (Freeman)
9	Robert Edward Allison	William T. & Donna F. (Moyer)
9	Craig Benjamin Amaral	Clifford B. & Shirley L. (Robbins)
10	Thomas Jennings Easthope	Barron J. & Mary M. (Murphy)
12	Diane Lynn Mullen	Harry H. & Janice A. (Ober)
14	Lesa Grace Bradberry	Robert E. & Masako (Enokido)
14	John Michael Heude	Herve C. & Bernice E. (Sylvia)
15	Patrick Brian Croft	Harold F. & Gail F. (Amaral)
15	Stephanie Ann Zimmermann	William H. & Mary A. (Ziff)
17	Christopher Anthony	
	Duggan	Robert B. & Eileen E. (Johnston)
17	Joseph Patrick O'Neil	Harold J. & Nadine (Clark)

Date	Name	Parents
March:		
20	Leslie Ann Gomes	Alfred J. & Lorraine E. (Andrews)
20	Kenneth John Teixeira	Henry J. & Dolores M. (Botelho)
22	Norman Alan Eldred	Charles R. & Guila A. (Barrett)
23	Susan Marie Levesque	William J. & Ann C. (Langlois)
24	Timothy Arnold DeMello	George A. & Shirley E. (Ransom)
24	Scott Dean Gilchrest	Frederick M. & Joyce R. (Borden)
24	Deborah Ann Moniz	Ralph & Christina M. (O'Brien)
25	David John Dutra	George P. & Dorothy D. (Medeiros)
25	Susan Anne Wright	William F. & Patricia L. (Perry)
26	Anita Marie Mize	Howard L. & Edith M. (Thowless)
27	Anthony Repose Faria, Jr.	Anthony R. & Dorothy C. (Moniz)
27	Susan Therese Toal	Robert E. & Lou A. (Murray)
28	Richard Dunn	Guy B., Jr. & Eleanor (Huck)
30	Sandra June Thomas	Jasper H. & Mary L. (Bittinger)
31	Michelle Ann Hamilton	Anthony G. & Anna J. (Dufresne)
31	Melony Corrine Strack	Kenneth E. & Sharon C. (McCabe)
31	Peggy Sue White	Carl E. & Beatrice A. (Kinzer)
April:		
2	Margaret Ellen Mitchell	John E. & Edith A. (Mogensen)
2	James Everett Wilkinson	Jay E. & Marlyn (MacKenzie)
3	Laure Nadine Crabtree	William & Sandra N. (Beckwith)
3	Claudia Virginia Vangrowski	Carl B. & Betty J. (Holland)
4	Patricia Florence Baldic	David P. & Eleanor R. (Gould)
4	Donna Lee McDaniel	James H. & Ann E. (Augusto)
5	Cindy Christine Matthews	Raymond H. & Joan E. (Goudie)
6	Michael Aldrich Harper	James D. & Velcie L. (Dutton)
6	David Lee Smith	Kenneth K. & Joan (Summers)
6	George Edward Soule	David W. & Jane A. (Walsh)
6	David Bruce Windom	Charles E. & Margaret E. (Chesser)
6	Alison June McKay	William B. & Ida (Traeger)
7	Debra Kay Huey	Eugene & Donna L. (Fox)
8	Richard Allen Gilmore	Henry F., Jr. & Sylvia A. (Dronet)
9	Roberta Susan Johnstone	Stanley C. & Shirley D. (Holladay)
10	Laura Mary Bogdahn	William A. & Mary L. (Sleeper)
10	Erin Maureen Murphy	William A. & Sigrid C. (Hermans)
13	Joanne Amelia Carreiro	Richard & Isabel (Teixeira)
16	Mary Elizabeth Lanpher	Edward W. & Monica M. (Delaney)
17	Nancy Anne Marshall	Jack, Jr. & Jayne L. (Wilson)
18	Tina Robin Clouser	George A. & Brenda E. (Watts)
18	Steven Richard Silva	Harry A. & Alberta B. (Hoffer)
19	Sylvia Dawn Atkinson	Donald A. & Lois M. (Philbrick)
19	Peter Alan Lunn	Alan G. & Joan W. (Smith)
19	Debbie Lynn Stewart	Philip E. & Doris M. (Holmes)
20	Brett Wayne Kelien	Elmer, Jr. & Stella A. (Gividen)
20	Douglas Melvin Potter	Melvin A. & Helen L. (Gwodz)
20	Robert Buchtel Schley	Asbury W. & Judith M. (Soares)
20	Nancy Anne Vidal	Arthur P., Jr. & Nancy C. (Perie)
21	David Levens Dearborn	James W. & Joan B. (Daley)
21	Kenneth Andrade	Amado A. & Margaret A. (Gonsalves)
21	Manuel Barrows Andrade	Antone A. & Elsie L. (Barrows)
21	Linda Ann Gomes	Anthony E. & Dianne (Garcia)
22	Mark Eliot Collet	Arthur L., Jr. & Wynona I. (Draves)
22	Melinda Lee Costa	Aneba R. & Natalie A. (Couett)
22	Alison Marie Manning	Albert L., Jr. & Edna E. (Studley)
24	Shari Lynn Judd	Neil R. & Patricia A. (LaBombard)
24	Stephen Michael VanHouten	Eugene L. & Frances M. (Leonard)
26	Lilo Ponselle Nichy	Fred E. & Novella J. (Meador)
27	Cynthia Lynn DeKeles	Peter E. & Irene C. (Beberus)

Date	Name	Parents
April:		
28	Christopher William Goulden	John E. & Darlene J. (Williams)
28	Richard Lee Kirkpatrick	Lowell R. & Thelma A. (Holbert)
May:		
1	Rhonda Faye Campbell	German & Della C. (Grant)
1	Matthew Wallace Steele	William D. & Alice C. (Brewer)
1	Lynn Carole Stillman	Stephen L., Jr. & Carole S. (Brown)
1	Angela Karen Thorpe	William H. & Lessie M. (Walker)
2	Larry Dennis Gifford	Donald E. & Arline B. (Richard)
2	Caroline Joyce McKee	Robert C. & Betty A. (Platin)
2	Beth Ann Tyndall	Edward F. & Peggy J. (Warren)
2	James Edward Zentz	Joe J. & Mina R. (Gilstrap)
3	Debra Sue Barr	Elmer J. & Carol S. (Hastings)
6	(Female) Cote	Edmond O. & Lorraine (Beauregard)
6	Gilbert Francis Silvia	Gilbert & Barbara L. (Crocker)
7	Carl Patrick Fonseca, Jr.	Carl P. & Janet E. (Morrison)
7	Raymond Douglas Silva	David C. & Jane (Ferreira)
8	Lawrence Thomas Budreau	Lawrence A. & Barbara A. (Buck)
9	Beth Halpin	Woodrow W. & Eileen R. (Berry)
9	Penny Ruth Loomis	Stephen J. & Shirley R. (Trask)
9	Teresa Ann Wheeler	Wendell M. & Joyce E. (Morrie)
10	Peter William de Graaf	Jan W. & Laura J. (DePue)
10	Lisa Ann Grace	Richard J. & Patricia A. (Rossetti)
11	Ruben Frank Briggs	Grafton L. & Aurora J. (Alves)
11	Loretta Mae Firkins	Clyde E. & Sandra J. (Duane)
11	.....
11	Suzanne Marie Robichaud	Arthur W. & Jeannette A. (Lucas)
13	.....
13	Kathy Richardson	William S. & Ruth (Pangburn)
13	(Female) Sylvester	Manuel, Jr. & Constance (Morris)
14	Kevin Lynn Johnson	Kenneth L. & Lovina (McQuiston)
16	Peter David Andrade	Arthur E. & Jennie (Andrews)
18	Donna Jean Fritz	Raymond L. & Norma Z. (Wolyncew)
19	Russell Edward Rector	Andrew J. & Marjorie M. (Montague)
20	Lynne Shirley Fahlquist	Davis A. & Shirley E. (Sanborn)
20	.....
23	Alice Marie Bothe	John F. & Annette M. (Clements)
24	Nancy Ann Schneider	Leonard W. & Lorraine M. (DuBois)
25	David Nelson Colburn	Arthur D. & Barbara A. (Atwood)
25	Robin Marie Razinha	James L. & Susan J. (Whiteley)
26	Nina Helen Benesch	Reinhold & Ruth E. (Leroi)
28	Ellen Elizabeth Lewis	Howard L. & Mary E. (Scott)
28	Wayne Bryant Palioca	Robert P. & Barbara J. (Gasperoni)
29	James Roger Webber	Leo J. & Eva C. (Blake)
30	(Male) Hook	Richard A. & Patricia A. (Burnash)
June:		
1	Rebecca Sheila Costa	Arthur & Joyce L. (Roderick)
1	Joyce Lee Byron	Albert J. III & Rita L. (Fry)
2	William Michael Lovasco	William F. & Anita C. (Zonni)
3	Mary Elizabeth Driscoll	Frederick F. & Catherine M. (Dolan)
4	John Michael Santos	Jesuino & Gilda S. (Monteiro)
6	Cindy June Thatcher	Robert H. & Florabelle J. (Dodson)
7	Melanie Marie Marks	Robert M., Jr. & Georgianna (Culp)
8	Katharine Ruth Ekelin	Robert O. & Roberta R. (Clure)
8	Richard Allen Chidzik	Walter & Dolores J. (Crist)
9	Vickey Marie Strunk	George H., Jr. & Nancy E. (Wheeler)
9	Martha Lynn Music	Kenith P. & Evelyn G. (Moerder)
9	Mark Russell Frye	Lawrence K. & Mildred M. (Baptiste)

Date	Name	Parents
June:		
10	Patricia Ann Cox	Joseph G. & Doris A. (Jones)
10	Laura Elizabeth Denman	Nathaniel A. & Frances L. (Grafton)
10	Ulus Johnson, III	Ulus, Jr. & Patricia L. (Fish)
11	Gail Frances Strey	David W. & Catherine M. (Springer)
11	Susan Jeanne Staruch	Joseph, Jr. & Georgena B. (Barabe)
12	June Marie Payne	Robert C. & Dorothy O. (Lino)
12	Priscilla Joy Merrill	Arthur S. & Emily B. (Smalukas)
12	Debra Jean Hazelton	Frederick E. & Georgina (Sylvester)
12	Lauralyn Mary Giannini	Orlando & Helen M. (Cucuzzella)
13	Valerie Jean Garbe	John P. & Donna M. (Barber)
14	Althea Jane Holland	John W., Jr. & Ann L. (Landers)
14	Charles Frederick Berry	Cecil R. & Irene F. (Wright)
14	Joseph Dimongo Cabral, Jr.	Joseph D. & Phyllis (Landers)
14	David Scott Petrone	Carlo J. & Pauline L. (Peterson)
15	Lunette Lena Antone	Wilfred & Beatrice J. (Enos)
16	Anthony Bernard White	Bernard & Betty J. (Keeler)
16	Elizabeth Ann Turcott	Kenneth J. & Carol A. (Horn)
18	Mitchell Ryan McCulloch	Donald O. & Corrine G. (Hain)
19	Betsy Ann Cook	Donald G. & Phyllis M. (Bray)
20	Giselle Elizabeth Bernagozzi	Stanley A. & Cynthia E. (Clarke)
20	William Keith Rose	William A. & Betty A. (Sylvia)
21	Karen Lynn Hall	James S. & Priscilla J. (Rebello)
22	Tomm Steven Connors	John J. & Beverly A. (Oliver)
22	Russell Alan Costa	Joseph & Shirley M. (Dias)
23	Jacqueline Kathleen Nunn	William J. & Dorothy H. (Minzer)
23	Joseph Pimental Rosa, Jr.	Joseph P. & Carol A. (Robert)
25	Jonathan Foster Chute	Edward H. & Nancy H. (Williams)
25	William Leland Harvey, Jr.	William L. & Judith (Newton)
25	Mary Beth Bayuk	Raymond M. & Margaret (Callahan)
26	Ronald Allen Poe	Charles W. & Lillian (Rossini)
26	Stephanie Lynn Douglas	William N. & Lucia C. (Jenkins)
26	Paul Anthony Rose	Charles P. & Rita A. (Dangelo)
27	Christopher Medeiros	Ralph & Margaret C. (Rogers)
27	Catherine Medeiros	Ralph & Margaret C. (Rogers)
27	William Henry Simmons	Frank, Jr. & Isabelle M. (Silva)
28	Ronald John Wooten	Herbert R. & Gertrude (Walters)
28	Thomas Allan Barry	Robert R. & Margaret H. (Grant)
July:		
1	Teresa Dawn Adkins	William C. & Beverly J. (Nichol)
1	.....
2	David Carter Bruce	John G., Jr. & Cora E. (Stafford)
2	Tracey Dawn Cramer	Keith E. & June S. (Marsh)
2	Derek Collins Williams	Gene D. & Doris M. (Smith)
6	Deborah Ann Phillips	Ernest F., Jr. & Olive R. (Sylvia)
7	Edward Terrence Maher	John K. & Jane M. (Denmark)
8	Scott David Augusta	John R., Jr. & Jeanne R. (Lafond)
9	Douglas Robert Eddy	Robert H. & Constance A. (Miller)
9	Myer David Winkelman	Benjamin F. & Edna M. Brattain)
10	Laura Demetra Sweeney	David F. & Martha A. (Hornung)
11	Laurie Ballah	Roy T. & Betty J. (Hilliard)
11	Robert Michael Porter	Robert P. & Deanna T. (McNamee)
13	Diane Lynn Bishop	Stanley E. & Patty S. (Anderson)
14	Timothy Andrade	Joseph & Maria (Gabler)
14	Margaret Ellen Keating	William H. & Jean C. (Marion)
14	Anthony William Marks	Alfred A. & Helen A. (Rogers)
14	Kenneth James Mello	Frank & Betty M. (Stone)
15	Frederick Arthur Lewis	Joseph B., Jr. & Joan L. (Borden)
16	Tammy Lee Bassett	George W. & Doris J. (McCarty)

Date	Name	Parents
July:		
16	Lisa Ann DeRaspe	John L. & Constance A. (Gaul)
17	Robert Allen Kintz	Ronald H. & LaVerne A. (Bercher)
17	Sharon Lee Strickler	Kenneth J. & Sonja J. (Kaplan)
18	Kirk Anthony McNally	Frank T., Jr. & Barbara J. (Rose)
23	Demetrios Paul Tollios	Constantine D. & Harriet (Johnson)
23	Jeffrey Wayne Clark	William F. & Barbara R. (Huber)
26	Bobbie Ann Fink	Raymond G. & Edith M. (Bouch)
26	Thomas Benton Lloyd	William H. & Mary B. (Royster)
27	Benjamin Carl Bundy	Peter & Nathalie E. (Cole)
27	Susan Grace Ohrstrom	William F. & Joan A. (Morris)
28	Lawrence Maiser	
	Wickersham	James H. & Anne M. (Maiser)
30	Russell Allen Brockhurst	Robert R. & Jean I. (Pierce)
31	David Edwin Bradley	Joseph E. & Joy A. (Bristow)
31	Annette Marie Robino	Frank & Carol A. (Jones)
August:		
3	John Andrew Akerberg	Robert C. & Irene L. (Johnson)
3	Barbara Joan Hayden	Joseph M. & Beulah E. (VanEtten)
3	Marijune Miller	Jesse C. & Rita J. (Cassady)
5	Barbara Pratt	Richard G. & Marguerite M. (Koehns)
5	Jo Ann Marie Cermola	Joseph C. & Ann M. (Loffredo)
5	Ernest Jeffrey Mayberry	Ernest H. & Joan L. (Botelho)
6	Cathryn Ann Rau	Bernard H. & Merrill J. (Philippe)
6	Patricia Takeko McNeil	Clarence R. & Takeko (Matsuyama)
7	Ellen Louise Lambert	Arthur J. & Louise D. (Dostie)
8	Debra Jean Donnelly	Bruce N. & Phyllis J. (Bordewisch)
8	Maureen Parker	Paul S. & Ann M. (Sheehan)
8	Rhonda Rose	Benjamin G. & Bobbie J. (Cook)
9	Anthony Quentin Russell	Charles P. & Irene (Silva)
10	Kimberly Ann Fernandes	Antonio, Jr., & Elizabeth L. (Fitzpatrick)
10	Anne Marie Roderick	Charles & Matilda (Santos)
10	Karen Anne Dorothy Jones	Charles G. & Constance (Thomander)
10	Laura Elizabeth Murphy	Charles F. & Elizabeth J. (Salthouse)
11	Craig George Dirgo	Earl J. & Marvel M. (Ackerman)
12	Susan Marie Joseph	Robert F. & Patricia A. (Romiza)
12	Margaret Elizabeth	
	Lawrence	Bernard P. & Mary L. (Martin)
13	Belinda Mae Rose	Harold J. & Mary R. (Neves)
13	Benjamin Veronis	George & Catherine E. (Berger)
15	Michael Scott Newton	Arren L. III & Mary E. (Wise)
16	Susan Marie Geggatt	Robert F. & Betty L. (Bumpus)
17	Sarah Virginia Jones	Stuart E. & Maxine V. (Moffet)
17	Patricia Anne Kaminski	Paul P. & Luetta M. (Lang)
17	Juanita Rene Rose	Lawrence H. & Marguerite L. (Fernandes)
17	Bonnie Theresa Pena	Carlo & Caroline (Andrade)
19	Alan William LeRoy	Robert C. & Dulcie D. (Joy)
20	Linda Melanie Curran	John D. & Helga K. (Halverson)
20	Diane Elizabeth Shannon	James E. & Kathleen L. (Breedon)
21	James Danial Theall	Walter A. & Dorothy R. (Coski)
23	James Michael Pires	James M. & Joan C. (Medeiros)
25	.....
25	Laura Louise Jensen	Albert C. & Patricia A. (Lindeen)
26	Frank G. Rose, 3rd	Frank G., Jr. & Helen E. (Rose)
27	Charles Edward Moran	James F. & Mildred N. (Valois)
27	Mark Anthony Phillips	Louis J. & Susie (Matthews)
27	.....
28	Paula Rae Kopchak	Paul R. & Marcia A. (Barker)

Date	Name	Parents
August:		
28	Stephan Charles LaChance, III	Stephen C., Jr. & Madeline G. (Smith)
29	Patricia Ann Froehlich	Anthony C. & Judith A. (Sweeney)
29	Stephen Richard Lopes	James F. & Geraldine A. (Sylvester)
29	Randall Scott Silvia	Ronald & Anna J. (Pieper)
30	Lyn Estelle Handy	Ronald L. & Helen C. (Chaufy)
31	Francis Power Perry	Ralph J. & Phyllis M. (Davidson)
September:		
1	Virginia Ellen Nielsen	Peter A., Sr. & Virginia E. (Wright)
2	Stephanie Lee Brace	Richard N., Jr. & Rita C. (Higgins)
2	Michael Francis McFadden	Robert M. & Helen B. (Pawlowski)
2	Charles Judson Strain, II	Charles J. & Sarah E. (Stephenson)
3	Marjorie Ellen Collier	Jack R. & Marjorie D. (McCann)
3	Becky Lynn Cornell	Malcolm A. & Janet M. (Pierce)
3	Eric Stephen Lino	James & Gilda (Pimental)
3	Nancy Elizabeth Rebello	Kenneth R. & Judith H. (Rapp)
5	Andrea Theresa Toran	Frederick C. & Geraldine (Steeves)
5	Edward Lawrence Knowlton	Leroy E. & Sara M. (Patti)
6	James Charles Engel, Jr.	James C. & Hilda M. (Peters)
7	Veronica Ann Dyess	Cecil L. & Veronica A. (Pacheco)
7	Karen Lynn English	Roger S. & Loretta M. (Mogardo)
8	Charles Edward Bolcom	Raymond E. & Barbara M. (Dollop)
9	John Lewis Johnson, Jr.	John L. & Bobbie J. (Hookfin)
9	Frances Andrea Wood	Donald E. & Shirley A. (Childs)
10	Nancy Elizabeth Bowman	Fred N. & Alice L. (Lynch)
10	Linda Ann Seeley	Walter H. & Shimaka Y. (Izumi)
10	Doreen Ann D'Entremont	Donald S. & Janet R. (Trail)
10	Damien Jude Veary	Clifton M. & Theresa D. (Arruda)
11	Edward Rene Baud, III	Edward R., Jr. & Gail A. (Austin)
11	Mitchell Lucius Hazelton	Edward C. & Julia A. (Silva)
11	Steven George Romiza	George P. & Rosalie A. (Rossetti)
12	John Adams Jackson	Billy L. & Ilene A. (Gaffney)
13	Michelle Rene Price	Thomas S. & June L. (Purcell)
14	Daniel Vincent Mallen	James P. & Kathleen A. (Loughran)
15	Regina Ann Flyzik	Robert E. & Sara A. (Exner)
15	.....
19	Gregory John Fish	David J. & Liselotte C. (Weidinger)
22	Steven Sterling Cardoza	Joseph & Joyce E. (Pina)
22	Kevin Watt Gregory	Thomas P. & Mary K. (Newman)
22	Raine Miller	Ronald D. & Jean A. (McVane)
22	Eric John Peterson	Arthur & Teresa M. (Lally)
26	Catherine Ann Bergmann	William H. & Grace E. (Hayes)
26	Heather Dinsmore	Robertson P. & Patricia H. (Reid)
26	David Alan Geggatt	Richard E., Jr. & Agnes L. (DePonte)
27	Margaret Ellen Tavares	Manuel R. & Mary (DeSouza)
28	Bruce Colby Lake	Clement W. & Gracie C. (Thrasher)
28	Barbara Joyce Delaney	Gordon E. & Donna J. (Ellis)
28	Mary Ellen Malone	John M. & Mary L. (Quinn)
28	Amy Elizabeth Moore	Marion W., Jr. & Diana J. (Stewart)
29	David Joseph Martin	Joseph A., Jr. & Mary W. (Bates)
29	Robert David Roy	Lee J. & Anne C. (Lamont)
29	Joseph Matthew Smith	Thomas K. & Sumiko (Kido)
30	Michael Andrew Steele	Clyde A. & Lois M. (Burnside)
October:		
1	Donald Standish Ewell, Jr.	Donald S. & Wanda J. (Parvin)
2	Carl Joseph Romiza	Joseph P., Jr. & Emily E. (Lopes)
6	Priscilla Jane Denmark	George D. & Ann E. (Gooding)
7	Bruce William Gordon	Richard W. & Nan R. (Leddick)

Date	Name	Parents
October:		
8	Kathleen Ann Pimental	George E. & Barbara R. (Hampton)
9	Donna Lynn Webster	Harold W. & Betsy M. (Kussman)
11	Duncan Bruce Blanchard	Duncan C. & Roberta C. (Eike)
13	Craig Steven Paige	Carl S., Jr. & Shirley L. (Peters)
14	Douglas Lloyd Shepard	Maxwell L. & Lucille E. (Holman)
16	(Male) Pina	Frank, Jr. & Violet B. (Bumpus)
17	Deborah Ann Downham	Charles T. & Jo A. (Ryan)
17	Susan Marie Downham	Charles T. & Jo A. (Ryan)
17	Curtis Dean Dias	Joseph, Jr. & Lydia B. (Vasconcellos)
18	Bradley Kenneth Smith	Kenneth C. & Jean G. (Collins)
19	Patricia Ann Chase	Irving C. & Joan H. (McMahon)
19	Kathy Irene Goins	Archie A. & Irene (Wilket)
19	James Aubrey Goins	Archie A. & Irene (Wilket)
23	James Francis Alvarado	Santiago L. & Elizabeth L. (McCann)
24	Kevin Edward Morton	Thomas A. & Ruth I. (Shea)
26	Peter Michael Flagg	Earle V. & Eleanor L. (Cross)
28	Brian Hugh Monahan	Albert J. & Nancy A. (Schafer)
29	Marcella Anne Milanese	Aldo A. & Adeline A. (Fish)
29	Roberta Frances Abell	Ronald F. & Florence M. (Metto)
29	Stephen Francis Juszczuk	Walter F. & Grace F. (Jeglinski)
30	James Allen Guess	Joe W. & Shirley M. (Briggs)
30	Dianne Michelle McLeod	Samuel R. & Kaye B. (Brown)
November:		
1	Deanna Marie Santos	Albert R. & Alice H. (Coombs)
2	Kristie Ann Reilly	John H. & Linda G. (Pacheco)
3	Tammy Jane Shaw	Ray F., Jr. & Libera (Bisiacchi)
4	Donna Marie Rose	Donald M. & Linda L. (Neet)
5	Robert MacLeod Craig	Beecher M. & Mary M. (MacLeod)
7	Charles Jacintho	
	DeMello, III	
7	Jeffrey Lawrence Dutra	Charles J., Jr. & Mary (Souza)
8	Jeanne Beck	Alfred L., Jr. & Nora (Silva)
10	Sterling Harbert Wood, II	Robert W., Jr. & Patricia A. (Wagner)
10	Melinda Nancy Milotte	Sterling H. & Judith A. (Borge)
10	Michael Keith White	Frank H. & Diane C. (Hodgdon)
11	Michelle Lynn Ferreira	William H. & Mattie (Tinsley)
11	Mary Austin Henderson	George H. & Catherine (Hatzikon)
11	Mark David Elliott	Ernest A. & Anne T. (Burko)
11	Sandra Kay Childress	David J. & Rita J. (Murray)
12	Angela Ann Fernandez	Howard O. & Patsy J. (Christie)
12	Robert Arthur Sturtevant	Louis F. & Catherine M. (Williams)
17	Ronald Francis Goulart	Richard C. & Elaine (Pires)
17	Donald James Goulart	Lawrence G. & Beatrice (Marion)
17	Ronald V. Damron, Jr.	Lawrence G. & Beatrice (Marion)
18	William Bartlett Shaw	Ronald V., Sr. & Marilyn J. (Randall)
18	Janet Annette Hebert	William N. & Linda G. (Spinass)
19	Muriel Ann Sue Kilmer	Albert A., Jr. & Constance A. (Meis)
20	John William Cabral	Theodore D. & Muriel H. E. (Brainerd)
20	Lynette Lopes	Francisco D. & Yvonne A. (Enos)
21	Pamela Jean Briggs	Arcenio & Minnie L. (Barrows)
21	Debra Lynn Ellis	Warren E. & Imelda G. (Julian)
22	Anne Marie Halliday	Stanley F. & Elaine I. (Haugen)
24	Harriet Fay Perreault	Gilbert R. & Inge E. (Lejbolle)
24	David Brian Mauk	Gordon P., Sr. & Madeline P. (Peltier)
25	Rhonda Marie Westrud	Robert L. & Jacqueline A. (Dreyer)
28	Lisa Ann Souza	Kenneth D. & Arlene (Hermanson)
30	Cynthia Pauline Macdonald	George & Edith A. (Duane)
		James H. & Anna E. (Kelly)

Date	Name	Parents
December		
1	John Joseph Mederios	John L. & Louise L. (Medeiros)
1	Susan Ruth Madden	Henry E., Jr. & Ruth H. (Foden)
1	Kelly Lee Teeter	Donald D. & Betty J. (Bishop)
2	Philip Scott Mulholla	Allan F. & Mary L. (Baer)
4	Deborah Jean James	William J. & Priscilla F. M. (Botelho)
5	Jill Marie Ashmore	Herbert A. & Judith A. (Mulvay)
7	Christine Marie Bennett	Neil A. & Nancy J. (Carrier)
7	Robert Jay Oliver	William L. & Gloria J. (Bears)
8	Shane Brian Cardoza	Charles A. & Elsie A. (Gomes)
8	Andrew Adams Merrick	Joseph B. & Nancy J. (McMenamin)
9	James Eugene Cuff	James & Marilyn E. (Bolin)
11	Jeffrey Alan Boyd	William I. & Mary F. (Rogers)
11	Terrance Lynn Midkiff	Ronald R. & Barbara (Wynn)
14	Diana Jane Clark	Daniel W. & Mavis J. (Tutin)
14	Sherri Anne Bakke	David M. & Diane M. (Suiter)
14	Michele Ann Veiga	Arthur F. & Mary J. (Emerald)
15	Charles Joseph Wisner, Jr.	Charles J., Sr. & Martha E. (Cunningham)
15	Robert Charles Garbutt	Donald L. & Erika E. (Marshall)
16	Deborah Marie Happenny	Peter T., Jr. & Eleanor F. (Ferreira)
17	Tracy Marie Smith	James H. & Joan (Ross)
17	Victoria Ann Botelho	Joseph & Theresa M. (Grace)
17	Thomas Owen Henrique	William P. & Carol L. (Fonseca)
17	John Patrick O'Brien	Francis R. & Caroline C. (Enders)
18	Glenda Lee Hatcher	Odle G. & Patricia A. (Burt)
20	Mark Logan Vidal	Richard L. & Lois E. (Goode)
21	Michele Lee Whited	Michael L. & Virginia A. (Carreia)
22	Karen Jean Botelho	Edmond A. & Regina (Cunningham)
22	Jeffrey Richard	Jasmin, Jr. & Bernice M. (Kay)
23	Lorrie Ann Moniz	Herbert C. & Ann S. (Botelho)
23	George Richard Benton, Jr.	George R., Sr. & Barbara M. (Marino)
24	Sharen Faith Rabesa	Ralph & Cecelia (Borges)
25	John Christopher Starosta	Norman M. & Jayne A. (Farquhar)
26	Douglas Mathew Handy	Harry H. & Lois M. (Crandall)
28	Bruce Robert Fraser	John G. & Grace I. (Creitz)
30	Marion Bernadette McAdams	Herbert M., Jr. & Rosemarie M. (Bourgoin)
30	Kimberly Ann Walker	John F. & Margaret (Ross)
30	David Carl Krebs	Roland C. & Barbara E. (Nagel)
30	Kathleen Ethel Cook	Frederick S. & Grace E. (Calkin)

Marriages Recorded in Falmouth

1 9 5 9

January:

- 1 Roy Ernest Theroux and Betty Jane Brick both of Falmouth.
- 3 Robert James Reid of Falmouth and Regina A. DeMattia of Clifton, N. J.
- 9 John William Burkett of Sayville, N. Y. and Johanna Martha Carley of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 9 Thomas Edmund Wilson of Hendersonville, N. Car. and Elizabeth Ann Betancourt of San Benito, Tex.
- 10 Clyde Eugene Firkins of Wetmore, Kan. and Sandra Jean Duane of Falmouth.
- 10 Emiliano Gavazza of Bourne, Mass. and Kathleen Elizabeth Tavares of Falmouth.
- 10 James Robert Sawyer of Tarboro, N. Car. and Mary Frances Freitas of Falmouth.
- 17 Robert Irl Donnellan of Falmouth and Nancy Ellen Kane of Bourne, Mass.
- 24 Ernest Henry Mayberry of Greensboro, N. Car. and Joan Louise Botelho of Falmouth.
- 28 Paul Almon Lacey and Olivia (Ferreira) Gray, both of Falmouth.
- 29 Arthur Cleveland Eastman, Jr. and Jeannette (Hurford) Head both of Falmouth.
- 31 Guido Joseph Cimini of Philadelphia, Pa. and Eleanor Maye Marshall of Falmouth.

February:

- 2 Robert Burns Frazier of Hubert, N. Car. and Barbara Ann Crabtree of Falmouth.
- 7 Herbert Crowell Sylvester and Phyllis Irene Bevacqua both of Falmouth.
- 7 David Joe Elliott of Middlesboro, Ky. and Rita Joan Murray of Jersey City, N. J.

February:

- 7 Alfred Anthony Marks and Helen Agnes Rogers both of Falmouth.
- 28 Rino John Ciaruffoli of Sugar Notch, Pa. and Anita Joan Brookes of Mineola, N. Y.

March:

- 2 James Miguel Pires and Joan Carol Medeiros of Falmouth.
- 7 Richard Hobart Dimmock and Margaret Scharff, both of Falmouth.
- 12 Clair Richard Olson of Jamestown, N. Y. and Patricia Ann Keene of Falmouth.
- 21 Richard Francis Briggs of Falmouth and Martha Louise Bergeron of Brookline, Mass.
- 21 William Robert Crabtree and Sandra Nadine Beckwith both of Falmouth.
- 25 Clarence William Kirkwood of Hubbard, Ohio and Dorothy Cotton of Falmouth.
- 29 Donald Albert Webster of Washington, D. C. and Helen May Long of Falmouth.

April:

- 4 Joseph Ferreira of Falmouth and Ermelinda Ferreira of New Bedford, Mass.
- 4 John Harold Reilly of Hartford, Conn. and Linda Gail Pacheco of Falmouth.
- 4 William Frederick Wege of Schenectady, N. Y. and Jane Louise Pacheco of Falmouth.
- 11 Eugene William McAfee of Falmouth and Lois Goodwin of Wakefield, Mass.
- 11 James Harry Windsor of Upper Marlboro, Md. and Beverly Ann Cash of Falmouth.
- 15 Robert Alves Avellar of Taunton, Mass. and Eileen Antone of Falmouth.
- 17 Samuel Roderick McLeod of Leakesville, Miss. and Kaye B. Brown of Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- 18 Ralph DeWayne Kidwell of Rossville, Ga., and Renee Frances Souza of Falmouth.
- 18 Charles Andrew Padgett of Old Fort, N. Car. and Ruth Alberta Mullins of Laurel, Ind.
- 18 Ronald L. Prorio and Catherine Virginia Whitney both of Boston, Mass.

April:

- 18 Charles Cooper Robb, of Boston, Mass. and Alison Alton of Falmouth.
- 18 Richard Francis Tobin, Jr. of Falmouth and Patricia Ellen Donovan of Dedham, Mass.
- 18 Robert Junior Worthington of Bryan, Ohio, and Brenda Joyce Carreiro of Falmouth.
- 25 Samuel Diaz of New York City, N. Y. and Caroline Josephine B. Swainson of St. George's, Bermuda.
- 25 James Riddick Turner, Jr. of Portsmouth, Va. and Lucy Mae Gregory of Baltimore, Md.
- 25 Jimpie Farmer, II of Salem, Va. and Joan Sprouse of Gordonsville, Va.
- 26 Herbert David Philbrick of Falmouth and Pauline Margaret Tobyne of Hamilton, Mass.

May:

- 2 Joseph Francis Reagan, Jr. of North Cape May, N. J. and Dorothy Elizabeth Robbins of Wareham, Mass.
- 6 Louis Francis Fernandes and Catherine Mary Williams both of Falmouth.
- 9 Henry Donald DeSantis of Falmouth and Kathleen Marie Sullivan of Mashpee, Mass.
- 9 John Robert Araujo and Beatrice Ann Flora both of Falmouth.
- 14 Marshall J. Stetson of Plymouth, Mass. and Glenda M. Yarber of Little Rock, Ark.
- 23 Thomas Anthony Gleason of Falmouth and Rita Eileen Barry of Belmont, Mass.
- 23 Lee Joseph Roy of Estherwood, La. and Anne Charlotte Lamont of Falmouth.
- 23 Robert Henry Walker, Jr. and Elizabeth Hindley both of Falmouth.
- 23 Robert Silvia and Sandra Louise Crocker both of Falmouth.

June:

- 5 Harold Edward Hubbard of Bourne, Mass. and Phyllis Colleen Panepinto of Falmouth.
- 6 Edmund Livingston Bower of Hurley, N. Y. and Priscilla May Sylvia of Falmouth.

June:

- 6 Manuel Cardoza, Jr. of New Bedford, Mass. and Natalie Tavares of Falmouth.
- 6 Henry Carroll of Augusta, Ga. and Sandra Antionne Stewart of Norfolk, W. Va.
- 6 Ernest DeSouza and Marjorie Dorothea (Millette) Caron Bogdan both of Falmouth.
- 6 George Souza and Edith Ann Duane both of Falmouth.
- 6 Ernest Henry Washburn, Jr. of Pembroke, Mass. and Janice Hanes MacLellan of Falmouth.
- 10 Herbert Clifton Moniz of Falmouth and Ann Shirley (Cabral) Botelho of New Bedford, Mass.
- 11 John Napier Flint of Chicago, Ill. and Bonnie Ann Bray of Falmouth.
- 13 Norman Elwood DeBarros of Mashpee, Mass. and Pauline Elizabeth Gonsalves of Falmouth.
- 13 Lawrence Albert Tarzia and Joanna Helene Malkowski both of Stamford, Conn.
- 15 Amado Anthony Andrade and Margaret Anna Gonsalves both of Falmouth.
- 15 Kenneth Dale Westrud of Minneapolis, Minn. and Arlene Marie Hermanson of Spring Grove, Minn.
- 17 Ferdinand Gilbert Letourneau of Cambridge, Mass. and Helen Josephine Lang of Falmouth.
- 20 John Linton Dings of Braintree, Mass. and Sandra Joyce Hopkins of Hanson, Mass.
- 20 Bernard Lee Feifarek of Peshtigo, Wis. and Zorida Gonzales of Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 20 Victor John Golgata of Ashland, Mass. and Jennie (Blair) Stetson of Falmouth.
- 20 Benjamin Franklin Moreland, Jr. of Houston, Tex. and Sylvia Anne Netto of Falmouth.
- 20 Daniel J. Sullivan and Bertha L. Halloran both of Boston, Mass.
- 27 James Robert Dew of Columbus, Ga. and Rose Mary Garrett of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 27 Lemon Dale Empfield of Pikesville, Md. and Joan Helen Roberts of Falmouth.

July:

- 1 Eli Kenyon and Stella F. (Stockford) Waugh Johnson both of Falmouth.

July:

- 2 Eugene Raymond Gaudet of Portland, Me. and Dorothy Louise Bianchi of Monongahela, Pa.
- 4 John Peter Reale of Falmouth and Alice Laura Tuccio of Waltham, Mass.
- 4 Kenneth Joseph Ross and Brenda Lee (Valerio) Pires both of Falmouth.
- 7 Russell Vaughn Harbaugh of Carmichaels, Pa. and Wanda Faye Baker of Harriman, Tenn.
- 7 Wayne Anthony Moniz and Winifred May (Allen) Lumbert both of Falmouth.
- 11 James Dillon Polito and Brita Maria Ohlson both of Falmouth.
- 11 Stanley Reid Davis of Arlington, Va. and Loretta Jean Petralia of Falmouth.
- 11 Leoniel A. Medeiros and Nancy L. Fruean both of Falmouth.
- 24 David Lee Fish and Georgia Mae Cabral both of Falmouth.
- 24 Harry Lee Hathaway of Elizabethton, Tenn., and Sara Jane Bellis of Canadagua, N. Y.
- 25 Cleanthes Stephen Tsorvas of Peabody, Mass., and Ourania Helmis of Falmouth.
- 26 William Kenneth Toles of Detroit, Mich., and Bernice Joyce Reeder of Washington, D. C.
- 31 Norman Kristic and Marilyn Kay Bos both of Grand Rapids, Mich.

August:

- 4 Walter Charles Holobaugh of Black Rock, Ark., and Clementene (Downen) Kyler of Dumas, Ark.
- 6 Louis Thomas Falcone of Milton, Mass., and Barbara (Bradley) Collins of Falmouth.
- 8 William Cross Eaton and Elizabeth Catherine Daniels both of Falmouth.
- 8 Robert Dean Crane of Chicago, Ill., and Pauline Gabriel Pimental of Falmouth.
- 8 William Joseph Ferro and Janet Elaine Garofalo both of Falmouth.
- 8 Raymond L. Kenney, Jr. and Carol Ann Finnell both of Falmouth.
- 12 Donald Eugene Peters of Bristol, Va., and Barbara Ann Barlow of Bristol, Tenn.

August:

- 15 Norman Loring Davis of Falmouth and Ruth Marguerite Hohmann of Brighton, Mass.
- 15 Frederic August Tietz of Liberal, Kan., and Janet Tyler Grove of South Orange, N. J.
- 15 Milton Floyd Welch (known as Milton Floyd Pearce) of Reedley, Calif., and Margaret Ann Scott of Falmouth.
- 16 Richard Arnold Costa and Carolyn Eunice Lopes both of Falmouth.
- 21 John Lawrence Hissick and Karen (Cutler) Rust both of Cheshire, Conn.
- 22 Russell Ian Close of Urbana, Ill., and Mary Muriel Binns of London, England.
- 22 Douglas James Meyer of St. Bonifacius, Minn., and Carolyn Marie Luenebrink of Brownstown, Ind.
- 22 Terrance Harold Kasuboski of Berlin, Wis., and Jacqueline Grace of Falmouth.
- 23 John Robert Matteson of Harrisburg, Pa., and Carol Ann Pankowski of Jersey City, N. J.
- 24 John Mendoza of Falmouth and Eleanor Mary DeCosta of Raynham, Mass.
- 26 Donald Wendell Fowler, Jr., of Falmouth and Jo Anne Battistelli of Clifton, N. J.
- 27 Richard Lee Lahmert of Loveland, Colo., and Evelyn Marie Souza of Falmouth.
- 28 Thomas Davenport Manchester, Jr. and Judith Ann Bailey both of Falmouth.
- 28 George Souza Perry and Marie Grace Monteiro both of Falmouth.
- 29 Paul George Bousfield of Farmington, Me., and Winifred Harris Tuttle Jones of Falmouth.
- 29 Elbert Dickinson Griffenberg, Jr. of Wilmington, Del., and Mary McMurtrie of Falmouth.
- 29 Edward M. Peebles and Janet E. Moloney both of Boston, Mass.
- 29 James Gardner Wepsic of Greenville, Pa., and Karen Marie Okland of Elmont, N. Y.
- 29 Robert Louis Woodbury of Reading, Mass., and Anne Pelletreau of Patchogue, N. Y.
- 30 Walter Francis O'Brien and Nancy Alice (Bourasso) Mesini both of Cambridge, Mass.

September:

- 5 Michael Peter Rodriguez of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Ruth Ellen Corey of Falmouth.
- 5 Ramon Joseph Rodriguez of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Phyllis Ann Corey of Falmouth.
- 6 Rawson Clinton Jenkins, II, of Falmouth and Janice Hedstrom of Gardner, Mass.
- 8 Dennison Wade Penrod of Homeworth, Ohio, and Hanna Jorunn Olafsdottir of Reykjavik, Iceland.
- 12 Maurice Henry Daignault of Worcester, Mass., and Beverly Martha Foster of Falmouth.
- 12 William Theodore Lewis, Jr. of Nashville, Ark., and Elizabeth Ann Churbuck of Hinsdale, Ill.
- 12 Adolph Bishop and Mary Kaplet both of Falmouth.
- 16 Curtis Pettiford, Jr. of Mebane, N. Car., and Willie Mae Mims of Augusta, Ga.
- 19 Edward Walter Carroll of Falmouth and Barbara Virginia Flynn of Milton, Mass.
- 19 Edward Wallace Gross of Velva, N. Dak., and Katherine Carmen Snyder of Webberville, Mich.
- 26 James Earl Callahan of Pawtucket, R. I., and Mary Juliet Hinton of Jena, La.
- 26 Frank Joseph Monterio, Jr. of Harwich, Mass., and Margaret Ann Pina of Falmouth.
- 27 Albert Raymond Crocker of Falmouth and Muriel Ann Reynolds of Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Eugene Loren Jeanjaquet and Elizabeth Ann Rogers both of Falmouth.
- 27 George Walter McNamara of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Larine Bishop of Charleston, S. Car.

October:

- 3 Gilbert Leite Tavares of Falmouth and Iris Naomi Rickard of Altus, Ark.
- 3 Ralph Herman Urlage of Fayetteville, Ohio, and Sylvia Jeanne Wood of New York City, N. Y.
- 10 William Hamilton Clarkin and Mary Collins both of Falmouth.
- 12 Chester Jay Freeland of Welsh, La., and Judith Lynne Roberts of Falmouth.

October:

- 13 Bento Araujo, Jr. and Myrtle Leonard Lumbert both of Falmouth.
- 17 Bruce Louis Botelho of Falmouth and Karen Ann Lopez of Yarmouth, Mass.
- 17 Joseph Enoch Crisp and Margaret Virginia Hughes both of Falmouth.
- 24 Thomas Richard Littlefield of Marienville, Pa., and Sandra Marie (Erickson) Kelly of Falmouth.
- 24 Kenneth Joseph Kozens of Ironwood, Mich., and Mary-Ann Costa of Falmouth.
- 27 Jayme Medeiros Franco, Jr. of Falmouth and Sandra Virginia Silva of New Bedford, Mass.
- 27 Frank Walter Ostrowski of Arnold, Pa., and Dot Billups of Denver, Colo.
- 29 Roger Stanley Dutra and Helen Mary Gervais both of Falmouth.
- 31 Gerald Morton Goulart and Ruthellen Pio both of Washington, D. C.
- 31 Stanley Augustus Sylvia and Shirley Sandra Oliver (known as Sharon Louise Oliver) both of Falmouth.

November:

- 7 Daniel Cunha and Claire Jeanne Steele both of Falmouth.
- 14 James Eugene Eaton of Gage, New Mexico, and Jean Carol Cruz of Falmouth.
- 14 George Franklin Warner of Binghamton, N. Y., and Patricia Ann Ferreira of Falmouth.
- 15 Wallace Wayne Hight of Sanford, N. Car., and Leslie Linda Carlson of Sonora, Calif.
- 27 James Calvin Shierling of Daytona, Fla., and Barbara Ann Valerio of Falmouth.
- 28 Martin John Smatko of Falmouth and Irene Marie Heroux of Central Falls, R. I.
- 28 Joseph Frederick Willis of Philadelphia, Pa., and Made-line Ann Flora of Falmouth.
- 29 Daniel Author Russell of Richard City, Tenn., and Barbara Ann Leach of Mashpee, Mass.
- 29 Austin Freeland Atkinson and Amy (Atkinson) Brannen both of Falmouth.

December:

- 5 Oliver Philip Julian and Nilda Patricia (Petronelli) Allegra both of Falmouth.
- 19 Donald Paul Wagner of Erie, Pa., and Joan Ann (Richmond) North of Boonton, N. J.
- 22 Lewis C. Zonfrillo and Patricia Ann Palmer both of Sutton, Mass.
- 22 Roger Wayne Miles and Mae Ellen Morton both of Marshall, Texas.
- 31 Dean Burton Crooks of Columbus Junction, Iowa, and Janice Marguerite Willmont of Long Island, N. Y.

Deaths Recorded in Falmouth

1959

Date	Name	Age		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
January:				
2	James Jacob Scharen	72	5	25
3	Allan Edward Burt	83	5	6
4	Lily (Whewell) Kenyon	79	6	29
5	Elizabeth Theresa (Flannery) Neal	58	4	13
8	William Milligan	61	10	13
11	Ida May (Dwyer) Royle	74	4	7
11	Manuel Squire Dutra III	13	6	20
12	Eliza Robinson (Swift) Chute	88	6	2
15	Joseph Dias Lopes	52	6	3
15	Walter Clement Russell	66	0	0
18	.....		
19	William Almeida	47	8	30
20	Walter Lees Astin	59	6	24
20	Agnes Mary (Remick) Bartley	69	6	28
22	Mary Abigail Walsh	77	8	6
February:				
3	Caite Cardoza	63	1	18
3	Harold Russell Jones	66	11	19
5	Innocencio Gomes	74	5	24
8	Jared Aikins	76	8	24
8	Antone Roderick	71	8	7
10	Rose Rogers (Furtado) Silva	63	0	21
10	Theodore Munroe Childs	54	5	25
12	Margaret Frances (Gallagher) O'Rourke	57	2	14
13	Noah Moses Gediman	61	.....	.....
14	John Evert Hugo Carlson	60	4	0
14	Lois Anne (Vaderschuur) Pinho	24		21
14	Kenneth Franklin Lumbert	27	11	18
15	.....		

Date	Name	Yrs.	Age	
			Mos.	Dys.
February:				
16	Paul Cameron DeSorbo	6	0	2
17	Ernest Graudat	77	0	1
18	Emanuel G. Serpa	85	8	2
23	(Female) Cutler		15	Mins.
25	(Female) Garcia		26	Hrs.
28	Arthur Clifton Davis	76	11	21
March:				
12	Jean Carol Souza	20	6	11
13	Mary Cecilia (MacDonald) Cole	51	7	1
15	Hannah Moe (Pocknett) Davis	92	8	20
19	Rena Elizabeth (McAfee) Stone	29	9	5
20	Antone Oliver, Sr.	74	3	0
22	Daniel Francis Vaughan	83	9	26
29	Richard Dunn	0	0	1
April:				
8	Debra Kay Huey		1	Hr.
11	Joaquin Joseph Barboza	74	2	12
17	Margaret (Nutley) Conant	90	0	14
19	Maud Etta (Whitney) Peck	73	3	23
23	Robert Ronald Benoit	25	2	20
May:				
3	Arthur Soares Medeiros	70	6	8
5	Angelo Serrano, Sr.	72	0	18
9	Edson Forrest Littlefield	76	1	21
10	Thomas Peter Carroll	71	5	13
11	.....		
11	Jehial Hatch Fish, Jr.	69	5	8
13	Manuel Roderick Barrows	58	9	18
13	.....		
14	Fannie (Andrews) Slocum	76	7	28
20	.....		
21	Margaret (Mahan) Nicol	84	8	9
21	Julia Gertrude (Powers) Hauston	68	4	20
30	(Male) Hook	1 Hr.	41	Mins.
31	Forrest William Blake	70	7	23

Date	Name	Age		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
June:				
1	Frank Maxon MacNaught	82	4	1
8	Delia Decker	88	5	14
15	Steven Francis DeSouza	....	5	....
19	Joanne Marie Sylvester	....	1	6
20	Harriet Mae (Horne) Davis	71	2	8
21	Bartholomew Barros	62	9	27
27	Karl Emil Kahila	70	10	13

July:

1	.....		
3	Roland Harrison Choate	70	9	5
7	Rose (Gonsalves) Perry	71	1	....
10	Sylvia Garcia	35	7	3
11	Laurie Ballah	2 Hrs.	15 Mins.	
12	Grace Harrington (Munhall) Grant	73	2	4
12	Ellery Channing Davis	53	2	23
14	Mary (Corbett) Hodgkins	87	1	29
16	Theodore Joseph Freeman	38	3	16
16	Christopher Daniel Cooper	71	8	16
17	Elijah Kent Swift	80	7	7
19	Grace Lincoln (Donaldson) Howes	94	11	24
21	Edmund Newton Harvey	71	7	26
22	Charles Lloyd Adams	72	4	13
26	William James Menchini, Jr.	17	2	14
28	Edna Deeb	58	1	5

August:

3	Harold Archdeacon	49	5	12
3	Harold Carlton Nevius	70	3	22
4	Emma Louise (Peterson) Wright	92	6	2
5	George William Weeks, Jr.	52	10	14
8	Roy Lorne Westcott	80	8	12
9	Edith Marion (Fish) Cunningham	78	3	1
10	Harlan Foster Nye	77	3	24
15	Eugene Francis Keeler	89	9	19
17	Morris Neal Foley	61	11	23
20	Eugene Edward Andre	36	3	20
21	George Elsworth Hendrickson	62	8	17

Date	Name	Yrs.	Age	
			Mos.	Dys.
August:				
22	Stuart Halley Armstrong	68	10	9
25	.....		
26	Alice Forbes (Grinnell) Lawrence	91	1	8
27	Maude Alice (Bartlett) Jewell	72	11	16
27	.....		
28	Mary E. Broderick	79	4	19
28	Mertie (Hatch) Deshon	76	9	13
September:				
3	Calistre Oreiller	67	9	20
3	Lewis Howe Pratt	66	6	6
5	Christopher Tessier	4	....	....
5	George Allen Hammond	82	7	23
7	Benjamin Medina	57	11	29
7	John LeRoy Cook	73	7	11
10	John Bernard Dunn	68	4	2
11	Delia Esther (White) Chace	75	3	25
12	Mary E. (Logue) Rouke	67	7	13
15	.....		
16	Charles P. Colligan	15	....	....
25	Leander Colin Small	87	9	17
27	Carl Watson	87	8	14
October:				
1	Ray Peters	37	....	....
3	Fred Charles Rohrer	71	2	24
4	Manuel Fernandes Reine	51	....	....
11	Lawrence Foster Shiverick	78	6	7
16	Walter Henry Forbes	73	1	26
16	(Male) Pina		8 Hrs.	
19	James Rush Campbell	57	3	16
21	Harold Cummings	56	0	9
21	Anna Karen (Nelson) Harper	49	9	12
26	Fidel Arcane Perry	74	....	....
30	William Dominic O'Connell	94	5	5
31	Thadon Richards	62	9	30

Date	Name	Age		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
November:				
1	Gladys MacLeod	58	6	24
2	John Patrick Mullen	89	6	1
4	James Joseph Navin	65	11	13
6	William Van Kleef	73	6	14
7	Frances Helen McLaughlin	37	1	0
9	Helma M. (Nelson) Holmander	70	0	21
12	Philemon F. Brousseau	66	0	27
13	Lillian Mary (Groves) Dodge	56	9	6
14	Nellie (MacMillan) Robbins	76	0	0
17	Fred Brockett Collins	78	10	16
19	William Ernst	33	....	....
22	Manuel Dennis Ferreira	56	6	19
29	Leroy Johnson	21	2	25
29	Joseph Marques Gonsalves	84	0	1
30	Florence Ann (Barrett) Williams	69	5	29

December:

6	Caroline Elizabeth (Humber) Handy	79	2	10
9	Niles Allen Peterson	75	0	14
12	(Male) Boyd	0	0	1
15	Mary (Roderick) Miranda	56	1	11
20	Bertha Christina (Anderson) Gooding	96	10	2
21	Ralph Hervey Hatch	74	9	13
22	Ruth H. (McLane) Beale	56	4	4
22	Johana Ella Kramer	84	4	10
25	Ralph John Waite	74	1	7
28	Irene Lillian (Pimental) Rapoza	42	11	17
29	George Widgery Andrews	89	11	22

1958 DEATHS NOT REPORTED
December:

31	Betty Ann Ray	3	3	13
----	---------------	---	---	----

Report of the School Committee

At a special meeting of the School Committee held January 18, 1960, the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1959 was received and approved. It was voted that this report, together with appended data, be printed in the Town Report as the Annual Report of the School Committee.

LAURENCE S. WHITE, Chairman
 ETHEL B. HOWARD, Secretary
 SUMNER G. BAKER
 MANUEL T. MEDEIROS
 FRANK L. NICKERSON
 MARY SEARS

School Committee

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire
Sumner G. Baker, Falmouth	1960
Laurence S. White, Falmouth	1960
Frank L. Nickerson, Falmouth	1961
Mary Sears	1961
Ethel B. Howard, North Falmouth	1962
Manuel T. Medeiros, North Falmouth	1962

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE

Location: Lawrence High School Building
 Mail Address: P. O. Box 792, Falmouth, Mass.
 Telephone: Kimball 8-0151

Harry S. Merson	Superintendent of Schools
Paul F. Olenick	Director of Curriculum and Guidance
Alberta F. Donahue	Executive Secretary
Gaye E. Clough	Secretary
Margaret M. Costa	Clerk

CALENDAR FOR 1959-1960

Grades 8-12 open Wednesday, September 9, 1959
 Grades K-8 open Monday, September 14, 1959
 Columbus Day, Monday, October 12, 1959
 Barnstable County Education Association Convention, Friday, October 16, 1959
 Veterans' Day, Wednesday, November 11, 1959
 Thanksgiving Recess, Thursday and Friday, November 26 and 27, 1959
 Christmas Vacation, close Wednesday, December 23, 1959
 Winter term opens Monday, January 4, 1960
 Winter Vacation, close Friday, February 19, 1960
 Mid-winter term opens Monday, February 29, 1960
 Spring Recess, close Thursday, April 14, 1960
 Spring term opens Wednesday, April 20, 1960
 Memorial Day, Monday, May 30, 1960
 Lawrence High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 7, 1960
 Schools close Friday, June 17, 1960
 (Kindergarten second half-year change over—February 1, 1960)

"NO SCHOOL" SIGNALS

7:00 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—all schools closed for the day
 7:45 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—elementary schools only closed for the day
 10:45 and 11:15 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—afternoon kindergarten classes cancelled

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of the Town of Falmouth

Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is customary at the close of the terminal year of a decade to take a ten year look both backward and forward. This tends to keep things orderly and in proper perspective. So, the theme of this report: **Schools in a decade of change.**

General Conditions

During the decade, four conditions on a national scale have notably affected schools:

- (1) The continuance of the high birth rates of the post-war forties and the consequent increase in the proportion of school-age children to total population;
- (2) The unceasing rise in "cost of living";
- (3) The even greater rise in wages and general standard of living; and
- (4) The demands, resulting from many causes, for more and better quality education.

These conditions have created a need for more and better teachers; for proportionately higher pay for these teachers, since they are in diminishing supply; for more school buildings; and for improved services. Thus, for education even more than for many other essential services, the result has been higher cost. The end is not in sight.

Falmouth: Evidences of Change—Births and Enrollment

Witness the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Schools.

Births in Falmouth in 1949 numbered 224. (This was considered high, a part of the post-war "catching-up" phenomenon.) In the year 1958, the number of local births was more than double the number recorded in 1949.

Enrollment for the school year ending June, 1949, was 1652, as against an enrollment for the year ending June, 1959, of 3,038.

In the same period, the teaching staff had increased from 65 to 119.

The one statistic that remained relatively constant throughout the decade was the proportion of pupils to total teaching and service staff. This remained at about twenty pupils to each employee.

Costs

In a stable economy, this stable ratio of pupils to operating staff should be reflected in stable unit costs. But in the last decade, this has been far from the case.

In 1950, the Town appropriated \$310,708.00 for the operation of schools. The 1959 appropriation was \$890,726.00. The unit cost per pupil rose during the period approximately 65%.

This is traced largely to salaries. The average annual salary paid to teachers and administrators in 1949-50 was \$3,160; the average in 1959-60 was approximately \$5,126. Whereas custodians received \$2,100 on the average in 1949, they received \$3,890 in 1960. So with clerical employees: \$2,085 in 1949, and \$3,200 in 1960. These increases in salaries appear to parallel increases in wages in other employment.

Quantity, Quality and New Services

This is not to say, however, that the averages represent charges for precisely the same quality of material or service that the lesser amounts of money bought a decade ago. The conditions of good learning, of safety and sanitation have been vastly improved for the majority of children by the addition of new buildings and related educational facilities. A new high school building for 1,000 pupils and a new 500 pupil elementary school have been completed.

These buildings and their related equipment have been made available to the public for adult education and other recreational and cultural activities. The high school alone was used 114 evenings in 1959 for other-than-school community activities. This service is not without cost, but it is difficult not to believe that the expenditure has returned much by way of enrichment of our community life.

The care and operation of these facilities, so widely used, require of custodians different levels of competence from that demanded of custodians 10 years ago.

Among the professional staff also, higher demands of training and professional orientation have been encouraged through operation of School Committee policy and the application of higher State certification requirements. At the beginning of the decade, for example, 48% of the teachers in Falmouth held no academic degree; only 9% held master's degrees. By contrast, at present 89% of all Falmouth teachers hold at least a bachelor's degree, and 37% hold professional or liberal arts master's degrees.

Certain special services, requiring people of specialized competence, have also been added to the school program. These include speech therapy, and school adjustment counselling. Other already existing services have been reorganized, extended and improved. These include guidance services, the remedial reading instruction program, and the remedial classes for variously handicapped children. Other innovations have been duly recorded as they have occurred: kindergartens, new grouping practices, improvement of industrial arts programs, enriched secondary school offerings, in-school instrumental music instruction, and many more.

Signs of Progress — Test Data

The effects of all these things are not easy to measure. Perhaps the most objective evidence we have is that provided by the standardized tests which are administered twice annually in all academic subjects at all grade levels in our schools. The results provide means for comparing objectively and fairly the performance of individuals or for evaluating the progress of groups. What they reveal is encouraging. They show that our pupils have higher than average developed ability. The performance of the pupils is commensurate with this ability. The average performance of Falmouth pupils at each grade level in 1959 is significantly higher than the national norms with which performance is compared.

Comparisons between performance of groups now and formerly within our own system are also revealing. Take, for example, Grade 6 of June, 1959, and compare it with Grade

6, 1951 (the earliest class for which comparable scores are on file). The scores of the later class of June, 1959, on all academic areas exceeded those attained by Grade 6, June, 1951, by more than a full year's growth on the test scale; this, despite the fact that the pupils of the later class were, on the average, a half year younger than their earlier counterparts. Furthermore, more than half of the members of the earlier class had been retarded a year or more; whereas, less than 8% of the later class had been "held back".

The scores made by Grade 5 of June, 1959, are also interesting. Averaging a year and a half younger than Grade 6 of 1951, they nevertheless performed better in each subject tested.

Graduates in Higher Schools

The number of pupils attending schools beyond high school could be indicative of many things: the economic and educational status of the parents; even, in part perhaps, the stimulus to further education given by the school.

Of the 116 high school graduates in the class of 1959, forty-eight pupils (or 41% of the class) were admitted to some school beyond high school. One pupil was admitted to Mount Holyoke College from the junior class. Of the 82 graduates in 1949, eighteen (or 22%) continued their education.

A list of the four-year degree-granting institutions to which 1959 graduates were admitted follows:

Boston College	Trinity College
Northeastern University	Providence College
Marymount College	Notre Dame University
Harvard College	University of Massachusetts
Douglas College	Boston University
Oberlin College	Mount Holyoke College
Nichols College	New Bedford Inst. of Tech.
Dartmouth College	

Pupil Mobility — an Influence on Program

Although the schools have doubtless contributed toward these effects, other factors have also been at work. Important among these, though not commonly taken account of, is the mobility of some of our population. Some statistics re-

lating to the current Grade 12 are revealing. Of the 233 children who started school in Falmouth twelve years ago, who would normally graduate this June, 104 or 45% are still in our schools; seven are in private schools, two are in college, two are deceased, eighty-five have moved to another community, and thirty-three have left school and are presumably still in Falmouth.

Sixty members of the present senior class received part of their schooling elsewhere than in Falmouth. They have entered our schools at all grade levels, but the average length of their attendance in Falmouth schools is five and a half years.

These children come to the Falmouth schools from many places. A survey of our present 8th grade in 1958 revealed, for example, that 135 pupils, or 46% of that class, had been born elsewhere than in Falmouth. The listing of their places of birth included thirty-one states and four foreign countries.

Ours is indeed a cosmopolitan and mobile pupil population, and this condition brings to the school its special rewards and penalties. It brings the stimulation that comes of associating with divers people who have had interesting experiences. On the other hand, it raises formidable barriers to the maintenance of continuity and stability in the educational program.

To break down these barriers, we must specialize more than most in the discovery of and adaptations to individual needs. Guidance services, special remedial teachers, pupil grouping practices that take account of wide differences, a highly developed testing program—all these are of special significance to us.

School Adjustment Counsellor — A New Service

Added to this list this year, was the service of a School Adjustment Counsellor. Her function essentially, as we see it, is to work on a social-worker level with children (and all who influence them) who early exhibit social tendencies which, if unattended to, may lead later to socially unacceptable conduct or to other crippling disability.

In an area like Cape Cod, where there is conspicuous dearth of public agencies equipped to counsel on social and

emotional problems, this appointment contributes toward the filling of a great need. The good effect of this and of other similar services is by no means only to those counseled or treated. By helping with difficult children, they make it possible for each other child to have a fairer share of the teacher's time.

The State is a party to this program to the extent of \$4,500 of the adjustment counsellor's salary.

The Teaching of Reading — An Example of Group Effort

How the schools dealt with reading instruction during the past year is indicative of adaptation to apparent need.

To teach reading skills more effectively so that more life-enriching reading will be done was a task to which the staff devoted itself this year. Toward this end, a good deal of energy has been given to adjusting motivations to the maturity and level of sophistication of pupils.

(1) The reading grouping practices developed last year for the intermediate grades has been continued, and similar practices have been developed for the jr-high school. Under this system, reading is taught in groups assembled on the basis of levels of reading maturity, without regard to grade placement.

(2) To insure continuity of instruction, one of the reading specialists, Mrs. Ribero, has been assigned to consult with teachers about availability and use of instructional materials and to supervise instruction in reading at both the upper-intermediate and junior high school levels.

(3) In the high school, a cumulative reading inventory has been adopted as one means of causing pupils to keep some kind of log of their reading.

(4) The elementary school teachers undertook to encourage summer reading. Toward this end, they developed, under the Director of Curriculum and Guidance, a number of lists of books known to be of some interest to elementary school pupils and known also to be available in the library. Each list contained a variety of kinds of books at a common level of reading difficulty. Each list was designed to be at a different level. Thus, pupils were encouraged to read books that were both available and within the range of their comprehension.

The able and the confident were encouraged to forage more venturesomely.

(5) A tentative summer reading list for high school pupils was also developed.

(6) Awarding of State reading certificates, assemblies about books and authors, discussions about reading, Book Fairs and other devices were employed to stimulate reading.

(7) The program of building libraries in each of the schools continued. Five hundred and thirty-three books were added to the high school library in 1959; and 1,005 books, to the elementary school libraries.

(8) In this program the schools have had the most wonderful cooperation from the Town librarians, particularly from Mrs. Atwood and Mrs. Cobb, who have given guidance to all activities.

Some evidence comes to us that this activity of the schools has stimulated some corresponding learning on the part of pupils.

(1) Objective tests in reading comprehension given in June revealed progress in all grades beyond that normally expected in the grades.

(2) The central public library reports a great increase in circulation of children's books. We have been told informally that children are more than matching the library activity of the adults.

(3) The high school library reports also circulation of 17,828 in 1959, a new record, and an increase of 1536 over circulation in 1958.

Nursing Service—a New Approach

We move into the new decade with a new plan for more adequate nursing service in the schools. Throughout the 1950's the schools have been served by one nurse assisted in recent years by a part-time technician. To conform with minimum suggested standards for a school health program, our schools need more than one nurse. To provide this new service, the School Committee has entered into a contract with the Falmouth Nursing Association. By terms of this contract, the Association will have three public-health-train-

ed nurses, each working in the schools as well as in other community health functions. Each nurse will work in a separate school.

The general supervision of the nursing and health program will be under the head nurse of the Falmouth Nursing Association, working under the administrative direction of the Superintendent of Schools in carrying out School Committee policy. The Association will provide the nurses with their transportation and clerical help and will maintain the central office out of which the nurses operate. The School Committee will pay \$7,500 per annum for this service. The contract will be terminable upon two month's notice by either party.

This attempt to provide a comprehensive school nursing service by contract with a private, non-profit organization is a kind of pioneering venture in this area. Its effect will be observed with interest in many places.

Other Indications of Growth

Other services under the direction of the School Committee but auxiliary to the main purpose of the schools have changed beyond normal expectation during the ten-year period.

The **adult education program** has developed from a few sporadic, practical arts courses only tenuously connected with the schools to a regularly scheduled, two-semester program of upwards of fifteen high school, college, and other practical arts courses. Enrolling over 425 pupils each semester, these courses now occupy a considerable portion of the high school building two evenings a week throughout the school year.

Business in the **School Cafeteria** has increased 280% from gross sales of \$35,881 in 1948-49 to \$100,952 last year. The total number of sales ten years ago was 134,462; last year they totaled 402,773. As has been the case from the beginning, the cafeterias are supported wholly, except for audit and other fiscal controls, from student charges for meals and from Federal subsidy.

Providing **school bus transportation** in a Town of Falmouth's geographic dimensions is a formidable undertaking. This service too has increased in scope and cost during the

ten-year period. In 1948-49 there were ten busses operating at a cost of \$22,500. Last year sixteen busses travelled nearly three times the distance with nearly three times as many pupils for about three times the cost. Fortunately for local property taxpayers, more than 85% of this heavy responsibility for bringing pupils to school in a wide-spread community is borne by State subsidy.

THE NEW DECADE

The Future Teacher Compensation

The problems relating to teacher salaries have been material for continuing discussion and recurrent action during the decade past. They are bound to be as provocative in the decade we are entering. Four times before and again this year the teacher salary schedule has been modified upward—generally in response to the desire to establish and maintain a favorable competitive position in securing and holding competent teachers.

In common with most schools everywhere, compensation of Falmouth teachers is related to two factors: (a) amount of formal education and training, and (b) years of service. Only indirectly does the salary schedule recognize differentials in amount and quality of service rendered. The aspect of quality is measured carefully before the teacher "goes on tenure," and the judgements are expressed in the Committee's decision to continue to hire satisfactory teachers or not to rehire those considered unacceptable. After "tenure" this procedure may be employed, in most cases, only with damage to the morale of the system. Thus after "tenure," teaching quality and quantity is recognized and encouraged in many ways, but not generally through salary differentials. To some this seems an encouragement to mediocrity; to others it appears to be the only way to maintain high group morale—so essential to the conduct of good schools. Proponents of each point of view are to be found in the teaching profession. The matter has been a topic of spirited debate. As a result ways of dealing with the problem have been developed and experimented with in many communities. The School Committee's request that the school staff study these measures with a view toward developing policies suitable for Falmouth indicates the direction of the teacher compensation debate in the decade ahead.

School Building Needs—The Future

In the past we have been preoccupied with providing for increasing numbers of pupils. This preoccupation will continue well into the new decade.

Ten years from now, in 1969, enrollment in the secondary schools, Grades 7 to 12, will certainly have exceeded 1,600 as compared with our present enrollment of 1,191. In the elementary schools enrollment will reflect future birth rates. These may diminish, but probably not for long; for by 1969 the products of the post-war baby boom will themselves have begun to be parents. The prospects in this regard for the decade following the one we are entering are ominous.

As we move into the new decade, our Jr.-Sr. high school, planned for 1,000 pupils, is so overcrowded that the educational program has, as a consequence, been seriously curtailed. In the elementary schools also we shall, by next year, have used up all available room for expansion. We have converted library rooms, storage space and shops into classroom space. We have made classrooms also out of basement space which the Department of Public Safety declares is below required standards and approves only on a temporary, emergency basis. Each year hereafter the conditions will become worse.

The solution to the problem, proposed jointly by the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee, is the construction of an intermediate school (or Jr. high school) to take care of grades 8, 7 and 6. By the withdrawal of Grades 7 and 8, the Lawrence High School would become a four-year high school capable of housing the desired educational program for the anticipated enrollment of 1,000 pupils or more.

The new intermediate school should be planned for 900 pupils. It should provide a setting for a complete program suited to the special needs of early adolescent boys and girls.

By this arrangement, the secondary school will be made adequate for an indefinite period. The elementary school needs will have been met for the present.

By vote of the last Annual Town Meeting a site for the school has been acquired by the Town, and plans for the new school as outlined above are being developed under the

direction of the School Building Needs Committee. The Committee will present the next Annual Town Meeting with a proposal for action. If Town Meeting were to act favorably, and all were otherwise to go well, the building could be made available for use no sooner than September, 1961. That would be none too soon.

Acknowledgements

In a report such as this, there is space to mention only a few of the manifold activities of the schools, and these only for illustration. It is manifestly impossible also to mention by name all those who have contributed to the success of the schools. They are a multitude of individuals, of informal groups and formal associations whose words of encouragement and whose acts of leadership and support have made for a better community in which to grow boys and girls.

Since their work is so frequently taken for granted, I would like especially to express gratitude to representatives of the press who have come into the schools. They have been tireless in digging out and giving to the public accurate and objective information about the doings of the schools. This is a service indispensable to formulation of good public policy.

I would like to commend to you the School staff and in this way publicly to express my personal gratitude for their loyalty and for their ready and creative response to acts of leadership.

HARRY S. MERSON,
Superintendent of Schools

SUMMARY BUDGET — 1960

	Expended 1959	Estimated 1960	Over 1959	Under 1959
General Control	\$23,634.57	\$25,668.88	\$2,034.31	
Expense of Instruction				
High & Vocational				
Salaries	312,338.67	349,421.63	37,082.96	
Textbooks	9,467.38	8,055.00		\$1,412.38
Supplies	13,737.24	14,500.00	762.76	
Other Expenses	1,699.60	1,490.00		209.60
Elementary				
Salaries	350,708.64	385,990.01	35,281.37	
Textbooks	10,541.85	10,943.00	401.15	
Supplies	11,461.41	12,222.00	760.59	
Other Expenses	5,008.41	6,226.00	1,217.59	
Expense of Operating Plant				
High				
Custodial Salaries	19,520.78	20,151.98	631.20	
Other Expense (Fuel, Light & Power, Water, Supplies)	20,281.95	19,440.75		841.20
Elementary				
Custodial Salaries	25,709.48	26,523.22	813.74	
Other Expense (Fuel, Light & Power, Water, Supplies)	27,401.64	25,752.90		1,648.74
Maintenance of Plant & Equipment				
Salaries, Maint. Men	5,271.31	7,457.88	2,186.57	
Maintenance, High	8,614.16	5,370.00		3,244.16
Maintenance, Elementary	6,543.21	8,157.00	1,613.79	
Auxiliary Services				
Libraries	5,268.78	4,314.00		954.78
Health	6,706.73	11,468.02	4,761.29	
Vocational & Trade School Tuition	396.50	530.00	133.50	
Transportation	71,726.95	75,770.90	4,043.95	
Diplomas & Graduation	555.98	664.25	108.27	
Adult Education	1,489.00	1,460.00		29.00
Athletics	5,729.48	6,409.00	679.52	
Outlay	11,361.85	14,540.46	3,178.61	
Returned to Revenue	5.17			5.17
Grand Total	\$955,180.74	\$1,042,526.88	\$87,346.14	
P. L. 874	80,202.67	70,000.00		
Lawrence Fund	606.63	600.00		
Smith-Hughes Fund	413.33			
Refunds	257.14			
Appropriation	\$873,700.97	\$971,926.88		

SCHOOL BUDGET

**Credits to Town of Falmouth on Account of Education
Exclusive of Aid on Account of School Construction**

	1959	1960	Over 1959
Lawrence Fund	\$606.63	\$600.00	
Smith-Hughes Fund	413.33	200.00	
Chapter 70	61,750.00	69,550.00	
Transportation	53,696.17	54,000.00	
Special Education	11,422.80	12,000.00	
School Adjustment Counselor		4,800.00	
Vocational Education	5,649.70	4,330.00	
State Wards	1,564.12	1,000.00	
Telephone Booth	11.97	12.00	
Rent School Facilities	430.00	400.00	
Sale Supplies	944.85	300.00	
Tuition and Transportation			
Non-residents	7,947.10	7,500.00	
Refunds	257.14		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$144,693.81	\$154,692.00	\$9,998.19

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Falmouth, Massachusetts

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1959

GIRLS

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total
Ktgn.	128	6													134
1	4	106	16												126
2		5	106	10											121
3			5	110	10	1									126
4				6	112	17									135
5					7	104	10	3							124
6						2	96	14	1						113
7						1	17	75	5	1					99
8							1	39	64	22	4				130
9									21	64	19	6			110
10										22	50	9	2	2	85
11											18	57	21	2	98
12												23	45	13	81
Ungraded							1								1
Total	132	117	127	126	129	125	125	131	91	109	91	95	68	17	1483

BOYS

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Ktgn.	146	6														152
1	4	137	13													154
2		4	114	18	1											137
3			8	115	19	4										146
4				6	83	24	3									116
5					5	95	15	2								117
6						7	79	10								96
7							9	75	14	3		1				102
8							1	34	69	27	5	4				140
9								1	21	50	22	5				99
10										12	63	22	7	1		105
11											8	36	21	13		78
12												11	38	15	1	65
Ungraded				3	2	3		3	3							14
Total	150	147	135	142	110	133	107	125	107	92	98	79	66	29	1	1521

ATTENDANCE RECORD FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1958-59

School	Grade	Total Enroll- ment	Average Mem- bership	Average Attend- ance
Lawrence High	12	130	111.98	103.03
	11	168	153.33	141.92
	10	204	183.18	172.14
	9	207	187.67	183.10
	8	223	209.72	198.43
	7	297	278.79	263.35
Henry W. Hall and Village	6	125	115.81	108.84
	5	143	128.50	121.03
	4	146	137.44	128.52
	3	147	136.74	128.33
	2	174	155.48	144.17
	1	180	136.60	124.04
	Kindergarten	153	140.35	126.85
	Special Class	19	18.17	15.99
East Falmouth	6	62	59.10	55.72
	5 & 6	25	24.29	23.05
	5	71	67.62	63.58
	4	61	56.13	52.69
	3	61	56.80	53.05
	2	76	68.34	64.06
	1	68	62.09	57.45
	Kindergarten	81	71.14	62.48
Teaticket	4	28	28.48	27.00
	3	31	28.85	26.67
	2	35	33.67	31.44
	1	46	46.44	42.04
	Kindergarten	32	28.83	25.24
Woods Hole	4	16	14.49	13.61
	2 & 3	39	37.55	34.61
	1	19	15.19	14.22
	Kindergarten	24	22.41	20.13
Totals		3,091	2,815.18	2,626.78

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

June 9, 1959

SELECTIONS	School Orchestra
POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE	<i>Edward Elgar</i>
	School Orchestra
INVOCATION	The Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila
WELCOME	John Rose, Jr.
ONE GOD	<i>Arrangement by Waring</i>
	Lawrence High School Choir
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS	The Honorable Foster Furcolo Governor of Massachusetts
	Introduced by Jean Marie McGilvray
ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMENCEMENT AWARDS	Principal Russell B. Marshall
PRESENTATION OF SENIOR CLASS FOR DIPLOMAS	Superintendent Harry S. Merson
AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS	Chairman of the School Committee Laurence S. White
CLASS ODE	Class 1959
	David S. Hirschfeld
CLASS FAREWELL	David S. Hirschfeld
HYMN OF LOYALTY	<i>Davis-Walch</i>
	Class 1959
BENEDICTION	The Rev. Ralph H. Long
POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE	<i>Edward Elgar</i>
	<i>Loyalty Honor Service</i>
	(Please do not applaud during presentation of diplomas)
<i>President</i>	John Rose, Jr.
<i>Vice-President</i>	David S. Hirschfeld
<i>Secretary</i>	Regina Janis Pacheco
<i>Treasurer</i>	Lawrence George McDonald
<i>Diploma Girl</i>	Sharon Blair
<i>Class Marshals</i>	Joanne E. Hall
	Arthur Rabesa, Jr.
	<i>Colors</i>
	Maroon and White

CLASS OF 1959

Mary Dolores Almeida
 Michael Ames
 Henry P. Andrade
 Millie Andrade
 E. Donald Asselin, Jr.
 Judith Ann Bailey
 * Beverly Ellen Ball
 Edyth Arlene Baptiste
 Sarah Geraldine Baynes
 * Stephen C. Bazycki
 Bonnie Lee Beall
 * Brenda Mary Bennett
 Nancy Jean Botelho
 Lorette Gail Bourgoin
 Ronald F. Briggs
 William Joseph Buckley
 Frank Joseph Cabral
 George Peter Cabral, Jr.
 Samuel Williston Calkins, Jr.
 † Manuel A. Cardoza, Jr.
 * Carolyn Marie Carey
 William Richard Carver
 Judith Cobb
 * Carole Ann Corey
 Raymond Edward Correllus
 Mary-Anne Costa
 Frederick Thatcher Crocker, Jr.
 John Dwight Crocker
 Robert Hume Cummings
 Joseph L. D'Aguiar
 Sally May DeCosta
 Shirley Ann DeCosta
 Thomas R. DeCosta
 Barbara Suzanne Derbyshire
 * Jeanne Donnelly
 Margery Louise Dunham
 * Karen Durell
 David E. Erickson
 * Sandra Linda Ferreira
 Stephen Lawrence Finnell
 Madeline Ann Flora
 Peter Paul Gallo
 Brenda Garcia
 Beverly Joan Garner
 † Eugene P. Gomez
 Vera Etta Gordon
 Jacqueline Grace
 Clara Anne Hennessey
 Louise Mae Hicks
 * David S. Hirschfeld
 * Carolyn Jacoby
 Elaine Marcia Jaskun
 Jean Douglas Jenkins
 Margot Jenkins
 Ronald Bruce Johnston
 Bela Kiss
 Suzanne R. Lalonde
 Robert Lima

* National Honor Society

Carol Ann Lopes
 Marilyn E. Lucas
 Donalda R. MacKilligan
 Mary Louise Martin
 Caroline F. McDaniel
 George Nicholas McDonald
 * Lawrence George McDonald
 * Jean Marie McGilvray
 * Eileen T. McGowan
 Bruce Whitney McLane
 Edward Arnold Medeiros
 Geraldine Elaine Medeiros
 Joseph James Medeiros
 * Patricia Ann Medeiros
 A. Richard Moniz
 Phyllis Irene Moniz
 Diane McClure Morehouse
 Katherine Alice Murray
 * Hannah Rose Nickerson
 James Nidositko
 Andrew J. Nyari
 Richard Lawrence Oliver
 Daniel Lawrence Pacheco
 * Regina Janis Pacheco
 Virginia Carolyn Pacheco
 Allan Charles Parker
 Barry Douglas Pease
 Miner Allen Pedersen
 Bernard Gerald Pelletier
 † George L. Pelletier
 Pauline G. Pimental
 † James S. Pine, Jr.
 † Jon A. Pocknett
 Leigh Nyles Potter
 Mary Rezendes
 Henry Alton Rogers III
 Albert W. Romiza
 John Rose, Jr.
 Patricia Ann Rose
 Joseph William Sherman
 John Raymond Silva
 William J. Simons
 Lajos Emre Somogyi
 Albert J. Souza
 Milton Sidney Studley
 Theresa Mary Swain
 Magdalene Marie Tavares
 Maurice J. Tavares
 Joan M. Teixeira
 Eleanor Anne Tobin
 Barry N. Waldron
 Linda Esther Welch
 Loretta Marlene White
 Bonnie Jean Williams
 * Michael S. Williams
 David Anton Williamson
 David Graham Wright
 Diane MacLeod Wright

† Armed Forces

CHANGES IN STAFF

The following changes have been made in the School Staff since December, 1958.

Terminations—Teachers

Lawrence High School

Victor J. Bissonette, Jr.

John N. Gilbert

Gardner P. Sherman

Henry W. Hall and Village Schools

Barbara B. Budreau

Ann M. Robishaw

Nellie J. Blaschke

East Falmouth School

Margaret C. Delaney

Imogene Utterback Pilarski

Veronica Lawler

Jane M. Maher

Woods Hole School

Genevieve F. O'Donnell

Art

Theodore E. Wolfe

Nurse

Barbara B. Collins

Other Terminations

Renee Souza Kidwell—Clerk, Lawrence High School

Beverly Cash Windsor—Clerk, Superintendent's Office

Richard Carreiro—Janitor, Lawrence High School

Manuel Cabral—Janitor, Lawrence High School

Rose Terra—Village School Cafeteria Worker

Leaves of Absence

Helen M. McKenzie—Teacher, Lawrence High School

Eleanor F. Osborne—Teacher, Lawrence High School

Frank R. Lewis, Jr.—Custodian, Village School

Retirement

Kathryn W. Wright—Teacher, East Falmouth School

Appointments—Teachers**Lawrence High School**

Dennis J. Comolli
 Thomas C. Desmond
 Charles C. Donelson, Jr.
 Douglas W. Hunt

Phyllis P. Jamison
 Emily W. Ketchum
 Justine D. Phillips
 Franklin Towle

Barbara S. Waters

Henry W. Hall and Village Schools

Raymond L. Kenney, Jr.
 Carol M. Howard

Alvarina Farrell
 Helen M. Ames

Helen M. Chisholm

East Falmouth School

Judy D. Leonard
 Mary A. Bennett

Alice T. Reale
 Ellen Mary Martin

Woods Hole School

Emma M. Barrow

Phyllis Chicoine

Cynthia Isenberg

Music

Patricia Brown

Art

Gilbert Rapoza
 Esther Vose

Adjustment Counsellor

Patricia A. McGinnis

Other Appointments

Carole Ann Corey—Clerk, Lawrence High School
 Manuel Cabral—Janitor, Lawrence High School
 Richard Dean Rapoza—Janitor, Lawrence High School
 Earl N. Cash—Janitor, Village School
 Fern Sabens—Worker, Village School Cafeteria

In Memoriam



FALMOUTH ENTERPRISE PHOTO

ANNA K. HARPER

Secretary, Lawrence High School

February 15, 1943 - October 21, 1959

ROLAND H. CHOATE
Attendance Officer
Falmouth Public Schools
1947 - 1959

SCHOOL STAFF — 1959-1960

TEACHERS

Lawrence High School

Russell B. Marshall	Principal
Henry A. Frank	Jun. High School Adm. Asst.; History
Alan G. Alcock	English; Social Studies
George J. Allietta	Mathematics; Science
Harold M. Baptiste	English; Social Studies
Theodore H. Bentinaen	Mathematics
Anna J. Boido	French
Joseph E. Bradley	Mathematics; Science
Evelyn M. Bryer	Household Arts
Barbara D. Buchanan	English; Social Studies
Edward R. Buck	Mathematics; Science
Gail M. Cavanaugh	Mathematics; Science
Dennis J. Comolli	Science; Health
Alan D. Craig	Social Studies
Gladys B. Curtis	Commercial
Dennis P. Delaney	English
Thomas C. Desmond	Commercial
Charles C. Donelson, Jr.	Science
Mildred H. Esten	Household Arts
Constance A. Flood	Mathematics
Williams J. Fraher	English
Myron J. Gaddis	Driver Education; Football Coach
Arthur L. Harper	Industrial Arts
J. Almon Heyliger	Industrial Arts
Douglas W. Hunt	Social Studies
Phyllis P. Jamison	Mathematics; Science
DeWitt C. Jones, III	Mathematics
Donald K. Josselyn	Agriculture; Science
James T. Kalperis	Biology
Barbara Payson Kenney	Librarian
Emily W. Ketchum	Spanish
James C. Kenney	Mathematics
Romeo F. Lafond	Grades 7, 8, Remedial
Helen O. Lathrop	English; Social Studies
Erva C. Levine	Science
Catherine L. Marshall	Guidance Counsellor

R. Curtis McKee	English
Earl H. Mills	Physical Education Supervisor
Patricia Moorman	English
Robert W. Morris	English; Social Studies
John S. O'Donnell	Guidance Counsellor
Lucille Ogden	Commercial
Eugene C. Phillips	Latin; French
Justine D. Phillips	Latin
John B. Quick	Guidance Counsellor
John J. Reardon	History; English
Sydney C. Roberts	Social Studies
Peggy A. Savage	Physical Education
James A. Stevens	Music Supervisor
Herbert J. Sunderman	Art Supervisor
Ugo J. Tassinari	Guidance Counsellor
Frederick C. Toran	Mathematics; Mechanical Drawing
William M. Tow	Social Studies
Franklin Towle	Industrial Arts
Dorothy H. Turkington	English
Paul M. Wasseth	English
Barbara S. Waters	Science

Henry W. Hall and Village Schools

Margaret A. Mullen	Principal
David B. Crosby	Grade 6
John J. Farrell	Grade 6
Raymond L. Kenney, Jr.	Grade 6
Irene K. Pedersen	Grade 6
Florence J. Zwicker	Grade 6
Michael V. Crocco	Grade 5
Constance Goulding	Grade 5
Elizabeth M. Clegg	Grade 5
Edith S. Powers	Grade 5
Martha M. Stuntz	Grade 5
Evelyn A. Fraser	Grade 4
Alice S. Lawrence	Grade 4
Ella R. Leonard	Grade 4
Ethel Steinberg	Grade 4
Joan Bladen	Grade 3
Mary P. Hill	Grade 3
Carol M. Howard	Grade 3

Pamela Tuttle	Grade 3
Marion D. Smith	Grade 3
Marion Barrows	Grade 2
Avis E. Blackwell	Grade 2
Laura B. Crocco	Grade 2
Alvarina Farrell	Grade 2
Barbara B. McDonald	Grade 2
Helen M. Ames	Grade 1
Eleanor W. Capel	Grade 1
Helen M. Chisholm	Grade 1
Elizabeth L. Morse	Grade 1
Rachel D. Swift	Grade 1
Elizabeth A. McIntosh	Kindergarten
Theoda Hamilton Taylor	Kindergarten
Maxine Vardack	Kindergarten
Robert Hemenway	Special Class
Jeanette P. Latimer	Special Class

East Falmouth School

Howard F. Barrows	Principal
Alice Creemer	Grade 6
Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.	Asst. Principal; Grade 6
Judy D. Leonard	Grade 6
Beatrice Martin	Grade 5
Norine D. Robinson	(substitute) Grade 5
Robert D. Stewart	Grade 5
Mary A. Bennett	Grade 4
Mary G. Dutra	Grade 4
Laura E. Davis	Grade 3
Alice T. Reale	Grade 3
F. Arnold Clanny	Grade 2
Margaret F. Thrasher	Grade 2
Margaret H. Carey	Grade 1
Edith M. Duane	Grade 1
Doris F. Correllus	Kindergarten
Ellen Mary Martin	Kindergarten

Teaticket School

Howard F. Barrows	Principal
John D. Oser	Asst. Principal; Grade 4
Dorothy K. Donnelly	Grade 3

Mary Katherine Collins	Grade 2
Elizabeth T. DeMello	Grade 2
Bernice H. Wright	Grade 1
Rita Cobb	Kindergarten

Woods Hole School

Hazel S. Pingree	Principal; Grade 1
Emma M. Barrow	Grade 4
Phyllis Chicoine	Grades 2, 3
Cynthia Isenberg	Kindergarten

Special Subject Teachers and Elementary Supervisors

Elizabeth A. Clough	Reading Improvement
Olive H. Ribero	Reading Improvement
George A. Bonelli	Speech Therapist
Shirley E. Crooks	Elementary French
Patricia Brown	Music
Conrad Rossello	Supervisor of Music
Phyllis White	Physical Education
Gilbert Rapoza	Art
Esther Vose	Art

School Adjustment Counsellor

Patricia A. McGinnis

Health

Falmouth Nursing Association	Nursing Service
Dr. Alfred W. Senft	School Physician
Dr. Philip I. Wessling	Athletic Physician
Dr. Frank R. L. Egloff	Psychiatrist
Rosalind H. McLane	Technician

School Secretaries

Lawrence High School

Renee F. Kidwell	(substitute) Secretary
Carole Ann Corey	Clerk

Henry W. Hall & Village Schools

Ethel H. Cameron	Henry W. Hall School
Mary M. Cavanaugh	Village School

East Falmouth & Teaticket Schools

Olga B. Lopes

Attendance Officer

Augustus T. Canty

Custodial Staff**Lawrence High School**

Scoba Rhodes

Antonio G. Souza

Walter Lino

Richard D. Rapoza

Johann N. Sigl

Head Custodian

Asst. Head Custodian

Janitor

Janitor

Janitor

Henry W. Hall School

Romeo L. Lafond

Custodian

Village School

William R. Towers

Earl N. Cash

Head Custodian

Janitor

East Falmouth School

John Sylvia

Donald Oliver

Head Custodian

Janitor

Teaticket School

Albert A. McLeod

Custodian

Woods Hole School

Frederick deW. Pingree

Custodian

Maintenance Men

Reuben W. Servis, Jr.

Head Maintenance Man

School Lunch Department

Marie A. Barry

Supervisor

Lawrence High School

Alice M. Anderson

Ione M. Cavanaugh

Annie G. Clarke

Harold W. Crocker

Mary E. Dean

Irene V. Gonsalves

Worker

Worker

Worker

Utility Worker

Cashier and Worker

Worker

Lorice McLane	Worker
Doris Munyon	Worker

Village School

M. Alice Mogardo	Cook-in-Charge
Jessie C. Cash	Worker
Louise Cook	Worker
Harold W. Crocker	Utility Janitor
Mary N. Ferreira	Worker
Fern Sabens	Worker
Marion L. Williams	Worker
Sophie Souza	Worker
Mariontonia Bazycki	Worker

East Falmouth School

Beatrice B. Emerald	Cook-in-Charge
Mary Rose	Worker
Emily Emerald	Worker

Teaticket School

Mary L. Robello	Worker-in-Charge
-----------------	------------------

Transportation Contractors

Robert D. Breivogel	Busses 1 and 14
Arthur C. Burke	Bus 2
Frank Rego	Bus 3
Falmouth Bus & Taxi Co., Inc.	Busses 4 and 9
Roger F. Noyes	Bus 5
John B. Leighton	Bus 6
John E. Turner	Busses 7 and 13
John R. Martin	Bus 8
Joseph L. Corey, Jr.	Busses 10 and 11
Leonard E. Martin	Bus 12
Harold B. Marks	Bus 15
Hazelton Brothers	Bus 16

Report of the School Building Needs Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

In conformity with the directive of the 1959 Annual Town Meeting, the School Building Needs Committee will present to the Town Meeting preliminary plans for a new intermediate school. The Committee will recommend that the school for upwards of 900 pupils of grades 6, 7 and 8 be built on the site on Jones Road acquired by the Town for this purpose, and that money be appropriated so that construction may be started at the earliest possible time. The Committee is preparing a description of the proposed building and cost data for distribution prior to Town Meeting.

In coming to its decision, the Committee has engaged in a number of activities. It reviewed and approved the educational specifications for the school prepared by the School Committee in consultation with the superintendent of schools and school staff. After reviewing the credentials of architects and personally interviewing representatives of eight firms, the Committee selected as architects the firm of Hellman & Wilson of Falmouth to develop preliminary plans. Topographical plans of the site were prepared by Charles A. White, Town Engineer, who has given wholehearted cooperation to the project. Around these plans the architects prepared studies to determine how best to fit the desired facilities on the site. The Committee having accepted a general plot and building lay-out, the architects are now making more detailed plans as a basis for cost estimates.

In its earliest thinking, the Committee had thought of a school for 580 to 600 pupils, expandible, by the addition of classrooms only, to take care of 900 pupils. As a result of further study, however, the Committee is convinced that the new school should be constructed now to take care of the full 900 enrollment. The Committee has been influenced in this decision by the State Department of Public Safety's declaration that three elementary school rooms which are

now in use are unsatisfactory. The Classrooms do not comply with safety standards and therefore may be used now only on temporary, emergency basis. This means that additional rooms would have to be added to the proposed new school as originally conceived very shortly after its completion. These rooms can be constructed now more economically and with less inconvenience. Hence, the Committee's decision.

The proposed new building will, of course, relieve enrollment congestion in the Lawrence High School and in the elementary schools. It will provide expansion room indefinitely for the growing secondary school population (grades 7 to 12). If elementary school population were to stabilize, as it may well do, our present elementary school plant, together with the proposed new building, would also be adequate for a long time. If, on the other hand, growth in the elementary schools exceeded present expectation, this growth should be met by construction, according to long-range plan, of a new elementary school in the north-west section of the Town, and, if necessary, by additions to other existing elementary schools. These schools would then again become schools for children in grades kindergarten through grade 6. Whatever the growth, the proposed new school would be adequate to take care of enrollment in grades 7 and 8 indefinitely.

During the year also, the School Building Needs Committee has consulted frequently with architect and builder about troublesome matters relating to the completion of the East Falmouth School. The Committee still withholds final payment, pending correction of faults. The Committee hopes and expects that the problems may soon be resolved.

ROBERT C. TAIT, Chairman
SUMNER G. BAKER
DAVID ESTES
ETHEL B. HOWARD
HERBERT I. McLANE
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS

FRANK L. NICKERSON
JAMES M. PAFFORD
MANUEL F. RAPOZA
MARY SEARS
LAURENCE S. WHITE
HARRY S. MERSON, Secy.

School Building Needs Comm.

Report of the Baseball Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

There follows the report of the Baseball Committee for the year 1959.

The \$3,000.00 appropriation was allocated to the Little League, the Babe Ruth League, the Falmouth All-Stars baseball team, the All-Star Football team, the Falmouth Hockey team and to three basketball leagues which were sponsored by this committee.

As in previous years budget requests were made to and granted to the Baseball Committee. Additional sums for insurance, etc. were raised by the various groups.

Two new programs were started by the Committee during the year. A Pee Wee League to care for the boys in the 8 to 9 year old bracket was formed by the Little League Committee. This program was for the most part instructional although intra league games were played. Three basketball Leagues embracing the age brackets of 9-12, 12-15 and 16-18 were formed.

The Committee wishes to express it's thanks and appreciation to the many individuals and organizations who so generously contributed to the success of the various programs. We would like to thank particularly, the managers, assisting managers, the coaches and the parents who provided transportation and support for the teams. Also, we are grateful to the Amvets Post # 70, the Edward Hooper Gardner Post, V. F.W., Saint Anthony's Club and the various fire companies in the Falmouth Fire Department who furnished supervision for the smaller teams.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLO PENA, Chairman

ELMER ROBBINS

JOSEPH FERREIRA

AUGUSTUS T. CANTY

Baseball Committee

Report of the Retirement Board

Municipal Contributory Retirement System

FINANCIAL REPORT

Cash Receipts:

Balance on Deposit, January 1, 1959		\$11,194.73
Town Appropriation:		
Pension Fund	\$32,149.00	
Expense Funds	510.00	
	<hr/>	32,659.00
Contributions from Members:		
Group #1	21,563.50	
Group #2	11,227.89	
Make-up Deposits	324.87	
	<hr/>	33,116.26
Investment Income		7,241.56
Investment Redeemed		7,500.00
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$91,711.55

Cash Disbursements:

Investments:

Deposits in Savings Bank	\$5,000.00
Refunds & Transfers	8,284.10
Pensions & Annuities	32,436.92
Stocks & Bonds	40,434.89
Administration Expenses	358.45
Balance on Deposit, Dec. 31, 1959	5,197.19
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$91,711.55

BALANCE SHEET, December 31, 1959

Assets:

Cash, December 31, 1959		\$5,197.19
Deposits:		
Savings Banks	\$64,000.00	
Cooperative Banks	48,000.00	
	<hr/>	112,000.00
Bonds		112,664.78
Stocks		11,519.83
Accrued Interest on Bonds		988.16
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$242,369.96

Reserves:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$199,918.30
Annuity Reserve Fund	27,323.08
Special Fund for Military Service Credit	2,058.47
Pension Fund	12,683.82
Expense Fund	386.29
	<hr/>
Total Reserves	\$242,369.96

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HUGHES, Chairman
 STELLA M. COLLINS, Secy.
 JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith submitted is my second annual report covering the financial transactions of the town for the year ending December 31, 1959.

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Current Year—

Poll	\$4,848.00
Personal	177,228.16
Real Estate	2,045,818.14
Tax Title Redemptions	4,254.68
Sale of Tax Possessions	6,800.00

Previous Years—

Poll	34.00
Personal	5,997.59
Real Estate	125,186.38

From State—

Income	145,215.70
Corporations	98,492.82
Aid to Retarded Children	11,422.80
Loss on Taxes	4,915.94
	\$2,630,214.21

Licenses & Permits:

Liquor	17,786.00
All Other	22,422.00
	40,208.00

Court Fines

865.70

Grants and Gifts:**Federal—**

Old Age Assistance	65,805.91
A. D. C. Aid	65,747.49
D. A. Assistance	7,179.54
Operations of Schools P. L. 874	111,531.93
School Construction P. L. 815	9,520.00
Smith-Hughes Fund	413.33
Practical Arts Instructors	275.00
U. S. Grant Nat'l Defense	
Education, Chapter 664, '58	296.25

260,769.45

State—

School Aid Chapter 70	26,242.94
School Construction Chapter 645	27,162.43
School Transportation	53,696.17
O. A. A. Meal Tax	5,012.63
Vocational Education	5,539.10

117,653.27

County—

Dog Licenses	1,282.27
--------------	----------

Privileges—**Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:**

Current Year	134,438.96
Previous Years	15,149.32

149,588.28

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE**General Government:**

Collector	2,355.30
Clerk	54.00
By-Law & By-Way Booklets	108.00
Town Hall—All Other	134.73

2,652.03

Protection of Persons & Property:

Ambulance	2,868.02
Sealer of Weights & Measures	384.80
Dog Officer	190.00
Fisheries	600.00
Fire Dept.	30.00
Fire Dept.—All Other	75.00

4,147.82

Parking Meter Fees

15,479.15

Health & Sanitation:

Contagious Diseases	605.70
Tuberculosis	776.42

1,382.12

Highways:

Joint Maintenance—

State	3,989.43	
County	3,989.43	

7,978.86

Joint Construction—

State	41,810.70	
County	22,405.31	

64,216.01

Charities:

Infirmery	1,010.00	
-----------	----------	--

Reimbursement For Relief—

State	5,505.64	
Cities & Towns	2,799.29	
Individuals	944.67	

10,259.60

Reimbursement for A. D. C.—

State		45,676.99
-------	--	-----------

Reimbursement for O. A. A.—

State	78,250.10	
Cities & Towns	2,396.37	
Recoveries	9,865.50	

90,511.97

Reimbursement For D. A.—

State	5,947.70	
Recoveries	1,171.65	

7,119.35

Reimbursements for Veterans' Benefits

State		5,283.48
-------	--	----------

Schools:

Tuition—State Wards	1,564.12	
Other Tuition	8,057.70	
Sale of Books & Supplies	851.10	
All Other	535.72	

11,008.64

School Lunch		102,099.55
--------------	--	------------

School Athletic Fund		6,437.80
----------------------	--	----------

Libraries:

Fines & Sales		1,013.90
---------------	--	----------

Recreation:

Beach Committee—

Parking	16,256.45	
Bathhouse Rentals	2,763.40	
Concessions	5,700.00	
All Other	121.79	

24,841.64

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee		1,624.97
---	--	----------

Unclassified:

Sale of Real Estate	41,050.00	
All Other	770.73	
	<hr/>	41,820.73
Bid Deposits		39,200.00

School Teachers' Retirement Board

Refund For Repayment		13.27
----------------------	--	-------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**Water Dept.:**

Revenue	197,718.59	
Sale of Junk	208.98	
All Other	15.70	
	<hr/>	197,943.27

Sewer Dept.:

1956 Assessments Paid in Advance	1,061.92	
1957 Apportioned Assessments	86.23	
1958 Apportioned Assessments	141.34	
1959 Apportioned Assessments	997.20	
Sewer Rentals	2,446.42	
	<hr/>	4,733.11

INTEREST**General:**

Deferred Taxes	4,197.56	
Tax Titles	501.92	
Special Assessments	626.59	
Motor Excise	157.46	
	<hr/>	5,483.53

Trust & Investment Funds:

Jewett Fund	152.16	
Lawrence Fund	734.26	
Post-War Fund	432.77	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	2,465.18	
	<hr/>	3,784.37

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**Temporary Loans:**

Anticipation of Revenue	200,000.00	
1959 Water Main	460,000.00	
Old Silver Beach Land Taking for Parking Purposes—Giberti	16,500 00	
	<hr/>	676,500.00

Premium on Bonds

2,534.60

AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT

Agency:

Dog Licenses	\$1,822.25	
Withholding Taxes:—		
Federal	172,157.41	
State	11,874.84	
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	3,890.50	
Town Clerk—Registration of Deeds Fees	57.68	
	<hr/>	189,802.68

Trust & Investments:

Cemetery Deposits	2,605.00	
Comfort Station Coin Locks	110.05	
Bathhouse Coin Locks	1,227.25	
	<hr/>	3,942.30

Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Life & Accident

Insurance, and Retirement Deductions:

Blue Cross-Blue Shield	22,108.51	
Life & Accident Insurance	3,863.29	
Retirement Fund	32,791.39	
	<u> </u>	58,763.19

REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

General Departments	\$15,212.85	
Public Service Enterprises	30.00	
Prior Years	819.25	
	<hr/>	16,062.10
First National Bank of Boston		6,231.77

First National Bank of Boston

Total Receipts

\$4,849,129.98

PAYMENTS
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Moderator:		
Services		\$153.80
Finance Committee:		
Contractual Services	391.00	
Supplies	17.99	
Books & Printing	553.50	
Dues	25.00	
Miscellaneous	1,243.95	
		<hr/>
		2,211.44
Selectmen's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	\$11,650.16	
Contractual Service	90.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	850.76	
Supplies	396.99	
Books, Printing, etc.	1,389.09	
Travel & Auto	121.39	
Dues & Professional Services	2,917.50	
Equipment Repairs	60.60	
Miscellaneous	212.54	
		<hr/>
		17,689.03
Selectmen's Miscellaneous Accounts:		
Report of Town Meetings	1,362.36	
Town Reports	3,367.85	
Legion Bldg. Repairs	554.34	
U. N. Day & Week Celebration	25.00	
Memorial Day Celebration	450.42	
Overall Town Insurance	34,223.15	
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes	33.00	
Additional Street Lights	2,000.00	
Claims & Suits	1,155.54	
Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
		<hr/>
		44,197.66
Selectmen's Committee Coordination		
Accounts:		
Public Amusement	2,995.93	
Planting Committee	1,626.34	
Clinics & Nurses	3,500.00	
Steamship Authority Study Committee	49.80	
Centennial of Katharine Lee Bates	476.01	
		<hr/>
		8,648.08
Unpaid Bills—Article 27, 1958		6,061.62

Land Damages—Article No. 88, 1959 7,933.00

Land Taking—Article No. 42, 1959 100.00

Town Accountant's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	12,394.20	
Capital Outlay	274.82	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	162.26	
Supplies	241.05	
Books, Printing & Forms	156.37	
Travel	40.58	
Dues	29.00	
Equipment Repairs	275.25	
Miscellaneous	53.40	
	<hr/>	13,626.93

Treasurer's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	7,548.32	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	215.81	
Supplies	421.28	
Books, Printing & Forms	405.72	
Travel	37.20	
Dues	6.00	
Equipment Repairs	125.05	
Miscellaneous	473.26	
	<hr/>	9,232.64

Collector's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	\$12,602.55	
Capital Outlay	451.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	168.36	
Supplies	1,123.39	
Books, Printing & Forms	1,057.50	
Travel	6.88	
Dues	6.00	
Equipment Repairs	107.00	
Equipment Hire	20.00	
Miscellaneous	564.76	
	<hr/>	16,107.44

Assessors' Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	16,157.85
------------------	-----------

Other Expense—		
Telephone	25.52	
Supplies	136.42	
Books, Printing & Forms	1,384.99	
Travel	222.90	
Dues & Professional Services	9.00	
Equipment Repairs	272.60	
Publication of Tax Valuation Roll	1,750.00	
	<hr/>	19,959.28
Law Dept.:		
Miscellaneous		8,339.46
Town Clerk's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	6,761.72	
Recording Fees	410.00	
Other Expense—		
Contracts	148.33	
Supplies	277.21	
Books, Printing & Forms	137.87	
Travel	17.96	
Dues	10.00	
Equipment Repairs	2.45	
Public Notices	364.64	
	<hr/>	8,130.18
Elections & Registrations:		
Salaries & Wages	2,490.85	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	21.24	
Books, Printing & Forms	1,470.40	
Travel	2.40	
Miscellaneous	200.95	
	<hr/>	4,185.84
Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages	2,882.40	
Other Expense—		
Contracts	2,773.20	
Supplies	134.94	
Heat, Light & Water	2,320.47	
Equipment Repairs	15.11	
Miscellaneous	712.64	
	<hr/>	8,838.76
Town Hall Repairs:		1,375.00
Community Center Bldg.:		
Salaries & Wages	\$5,524.13	

Other Expense—		
Supplies	639.10	
Heat, Light & Water	2,266.03	
Plumbing Repairs	281.25	
Miscellaneous	83.15	
	<hr/>	8,793.66

Planning Board:

Contractual Services	5,631.86	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	7.45	
Books, Printing & Forms	584.60	
Dues & Professional Services	40.00	
Miscellaneous	19.20	
	<hr/>	6,283.11

Personnel Board:

Contractual Services	156.50	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	10.79	
Books, Printing & Forms	168.00	
	<hr/>	335.29

Town Engineer's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	11,126.79	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	155.11	
Supplies	658.23	
Books, Printing & Forms	426.19	
Travel	597.70	
Dues & Professional Services	20.00	
Equipment Repairs	122.50	
Miscellaneous	214.11	
	<hr/>	13,320.63

Town Manager Legislation Committee:

Miscellaneous	180.85
---------------	--------

Police Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	115,257.63
Capital Outlay	6,573.95
Contractual Services	219.75
Other Expense—	
Telephone	1,403.12
Supplies	818.99
Equipment For Officers	281.00
Books, Printing & Forms	458.27
Heat, Light & Water	656.65

Travel	349.73	
Bldg. & Plumbing Repairs	696.52	
Equipment Repairs	1,885.26	
Gas, Oil & Tires	5,587.36	
Miscellaneous	604.41	
	<hr/>	134,792.64
Parking Meter Expense:		
Salaries	5,739.30	
Miscellaneous	328.79	
	<hr/>	6,068.09
Fire Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	130,860.71	
Capital Outlay	3,690.62	
Contractual Services	260.10	
Other Expense—		
Materials	159.49	
Telephone	1,812.36	
Supplies	2,634.68	
Books, Printing & Forms	145.40	
Heat, Light & Power	4,633.07	
Travel	597.80	
Equipment Repairs	7,578.19	
Gas, Oil & Tires	2,460.11	
Bldg. Repairs	1,068.46	
Miscellaneous	1,043.95	
	<hr/>	156,944.94
Ambulance Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	16,003.06	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	128.85	
Books, Printing & Forms	10.75	
Travel	7.60	
Equipment Repairs	1,077.46	
Gas, Oil & Tires	446.27	
Miscellaneous	221.66	
	<hr/>	17,895.65
Uncollected Physicians' Fees:		5.00
Forest Warden's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	2,292.62	
Materials	176.40	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	1.07	
Equipment Repairs	623.55	
Equipment Hire	730.00	
Miscellaneous	40.00	
	<hr/>	3,863.64

Bldg. Commissioner's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	13,222.37	
Capital Outlay	283.50	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	386.21	
Supplies	368.63	
Books, Printing & Forms	553.40	
Travel	900.00	
Equipment Repairs	138.90	
Miscellaneous	2.25	
	<hr/>	15,855.26

Wire Inspector's Dept.

Salaries & Wages	4,036.20	
Other Expense		
Travel	700.00	
	<hr/>	4,736.20

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Salaries & Wages	1,638.00	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	10.85	
Books, Printing & Forms	32.48	
Travel	160.36	
	<hr/>	1,841.69

Civil Defense

Capital Outlay	1,065.09	
Contractual Services	700.80	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	182.22	
Supplies	154.77	
Books, Printing & Forms	28.40	
Travel	30.50	
Equipment Repairs	169.37	
Storage of Equipment	125.70	
Moving of C. D. Hospital	178.25	
Miscellaneous	122.20	
	<hr/>	2,757.80

Insect Pest Control:

Salaries & Wages	3,723.19	
Capital Outlay	13.80	
Contractual Services	2,300.80	
Materials	1,544.12	

Other Expense—		
Telephone	2.04	
Supplies	19.01	
Travel	106.00	
Equipment Repairs	834.98	
Gas, Oil & Tires	117.34	
Miscellaneous	22.00	
	<hr/>	8,683.28
Dutch Elm Disease Control:		
Salaries & Wages	3,115.30	
Contractual Services	1,529.89	
Other Expense—		
Miscellaneous	3.76	
	<hr/>	4,648.95
Tree Warden's Dept:		
Salaries & Wages	2,499.33	
Capital Outlay	993.50	
Contractual Services	1,509.85	
Materials	268.13	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	212.06	
Travel	12.57	
Dues	4.00	
Equipment Repairs	239.47	
Miscellaneous	26.76	
	<hr/>	5,765.67
Dog Officer's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	1,419.60	
Other Expense—		
Travel	612.00	
Care of Dogs	510.00	
Miscellaneous	24.80	
	<hr/>	2,566.40
Shellfish Warden's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	3,921.75	
Other Expense—		
Travel	504.40	
	<hr/>	4,425.75
Propagation of Shellfish		6,176.11
Game Warden's Dept.:		
Salaries & Wages	600.00	
Other Expense—		
Travel	400.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00
Propagation of Fish & Game		748.90

HEALTH & SANITATION**Health Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	7,252.21	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	196.76	
Supplies	67.16	
Books, Printing & Forms	119.84	
Travel	417.05	
Dues	16.00	
Equipment Repairs	26.45	
Sundry Medical & Hospitalization	6,479.63	
	<hr/>	14,575.10

Collection of Garbage & Refuse 44,985.00

Plumbing Inspector's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	4,090.80	
Other Expense—		
Travel	700.00	
	<hr/>	4,790.80

Disposal Area:

Salary & Wages	7,664.40	
Contractual Services	40.18	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	82.71	
Supplies	60.15	
Equipment Repairs	2,075.80	
Gas, Oil & Tires	600.51	
	<hr/>	10,523.75

Sewer Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	1,300.00	
Capital Outlay	2,591.77	
Materials	379.50	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	32.57	
Heat, Light & Water	948.65	
Equipment Repairs	108.26	
	<hr/>	5,360.75

**Woods Hole Sewer Connections
& Reimbursements** 11,414.05

Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed 1,235.00

HIGHWAYS & HARBORS**Highway Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	91,234.46	
Capital Outlay	19,761.57	
Contractual Services	1,592.44	
Materials	17,116.81	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	538.33	
Supplies & Tools	7,882.72	
Books, Printing & Forms	273.55	
Heat, Light & Water	1,280.34	
Dues	5.00	
Equipment Repairs	16,180.11	
Gas, Oil & Tires	9,431.92	
Equipment Hire	1,728.00	
Miscellaneous	1,876.75	
	<hr/>	168,902.00

Painting Bridges

7,780.52

Snow & Ice Removal:

Salaries & Wages	3,535.47	
Materials	1,473.91	
Supplies	912.43	
Gas & Oil	434.70	
Equipment Hire	8,684.23	
	<hr/>	15,040.74

New Sidewalks:

Salaries & Wages	7,342.16	
Materials	1,996.59	
Equipment Repairs	104.50	
Gas & Oil	369.46	
Miscellaneous	30.50	
Equipment Hire	156.75	
	<hr/>	9,999.96

Sealcoating Streets:

Salaries & Wages	9,377.32	
Materials	8,638.20	
Gas & Oil	651.92	
Equipment Hire	1,292.75	
	<hr/>	19,960.19

Herring Rivers:

Salaries & Wages	180.15	
Equipment Hire	532.43	
	<hr/>	712.58

Chapter 90 Construction—1957:

Contractual Services	37,704.80	
Materials	2,295.20	
	<hr/>	40,000.00

Chapter 90—Construction—1958:

Salaries & Wages	2,498.34	
Contractual Services	37,481.53	
Materials	379.60	
Gas & Oil	277.20	
	<hr/>	40,636.67

Chapter 90—Maintenance—1959:

Salaries	1,853.43	
Materials	6,385.83	
Gas & Oil	249.78	
Equipment Hire	510.75	
	<hr/>	8,999.79

Construction of Water Street:

Salaries & Wages	\$1,121.11	
Contractual Services	603.14	
Materials	7,923.41	
	<hr/>	9,647.66

Widening—Minot St. Intersection:

Salaries	213.20	
Materials	85.60	
	<hr/>	298.80

Construction—Bond Issue—Chap. 719—1956:

Luscombe Avenue:		
Salaries & Wages	1,136.10	
Contractual Services	128.34	
Materials	1,462.00	
	<hr/>	2,726.44

North Street:

Salaries & Wages	1,350.40	
Contracts	116.43	
Materials	4,845.27	
	<hr/>	6,312.10

West Street:

Salaries & Wages	575.27	
Contractual Services	69.35	
Materials	3,510.01	
	<hr/>	4,154.63

Center Street:

Salaries & Wages	65.76
Contractual Services	65.42
Materials	793.56

 924.74
M. B. L. Road:

Contractual Services	64.11
Materials	1,387.20

 1,451.31
Gosnold Road:

Salaries & Wages	225.12
Contractual Services	65.50
Materials	3,498.66

 3,789.28
Spencer Baird Road:

Salaries & Wages	1,704.54
Contractual Services	26.20
Materials	2,099.50

 3,830.24
Bigelow Street:

Salaries & Wages	69.60
Materials	1,770.72

 1,840.32
Gardiner Street:

Materials

1,939.00

Millfield Street:

Contractual Services	418.64
Materials	7,513.37
Gas & Oil	151.20
Supplies	46.76

 8,129.97
School Street:

Materials

4,229.94

Drainage of Sundry Roads:

Art. 38—1957

Contractual Services	130.00
Materials	2,189.75
Equipment Hire	350.00

 2,669.75
Minot Street Extension:

Contractual Services

2,961.70

Christmas Lighting

2,152.74

Sundry Roads:

Contractual Services	28,990.55
----------------------	-----------

Harbor Master's Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	1,365.00	
Contractual Services	493.35	
Heat, Light & Water	137.92	
Dock & Buoy Maintenance	984.46	
Miscellaneous	147.35	
	<hr/>	3,128.08

Street Lights

	39,498.16
--	-----------

Waterways Committee:

Salaries & Wages	\$3,510.00	
Capital Outlay	2,760.00	
Contractual Services	352.70	
Materials	144.63	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	104.30	
Books, Printing & Forms	102.78	
Heat, Light & Water	707.74	
Trade & Professional Services	888.00	
Equipment Repairs	182.48	
Miscellaneous	29.46	
	<hr/>	8,782.09

Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvements:

Contractual Services	200.00
----------------------	--------

Davis Marine Park:

Contractual Services	\$9,640.00	
Materials	40.87	
	<hr/>	9,680.87

Nobska Point Protection:

Contractual Services	14,350.00
----------------------	-----------

Waterways Committee—Small Projects:

Contractual Services	827.75
----------------------	--------

Waterways Committee Projects

w/State & County Funds	10,500.00
------------------------	-----------

CHARITIES & VETERANS' BENEFITS**Welfare Administration:**

Salaries & Wages	\$22,807.58
Other Expense—	
Telephone	378.76
Supplies	865.84
Books, Printing & Forms	170.61
Travel	527.70

Dues	41.50	
Equipment Repairs	5.50	
Equipment Hire	78.00	
Miscellaneous	148.39	
		<hr/>
		25,023.88
Disability Assistance:		
Town		16,010.00
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Town		75,463.65
Old Age Assistance:		
Town		123,178.90
Disability Assistance:		
Federal Grant		4,296.21
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Federal Grant		64,450.93
Old Age Assistance:		
Federal Grant		61,696.44
Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed		1,000.00
General Relief:		
Food	\$19,131.01	
Board & Room	3,426.33	
Rent & Carrying Charges	3,183.50	
Fuel, Light & Water	5,782.95	
Household Supplies	303.50	
Clothing	1,209.74	
Medical Care	11,186.11	
Household Service	120.00	
Payments to Cities & Towns	3,047.24	
Miscellaneous	4,686.22	
		<hr/>
		52,076.60
Town Infirmary:		
Salaries & Wages	\$2,184.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	137.85	
Supplies	34.04	
Heat, Light & Water	818.85	
Equipment Repairs	1,598.22	
Groceries	3,534.98	
Medical Care	333.08	
Miscellaneous	158.25	
		<hr/>
		8,799.27
Veterans' Benefits:		
Salary	\$1,474.20	

Other Expense—

Telephone	301.61
Supplies	104.99
Equipment Repairs	49.50
Books, Printing & Forms	76.42
Travel	329.12
Dues	3.00
Miscellaneous	14,935.36

17,274.20

SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES**School Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$709,701.36
Contractual Services	67,509.45
Capital Outlay	11,367.00
Materials	21,258.45
Other Expense—	
Telephone	1,642.94
Supplies	25,366.78
Books, Printing & Forms	539.75
Heat, Light & Water	27,757.30
Travel	1,018.06
Dues, Professional Services	80.00
Equipment Repairs	7,675.33
Gas, Oil & Tires	380.55
Miscellaneous	663.93

874,960.90

School Lunch Dept.:

Salaries & Wages	\$31,355.13
Materials	64,445.04
Other Expense—	
Telephone	308.69
Supplies	1,459.71
Heat, Light & Water	1,042.23
Equipment Repairs	854.65
Miscellaneous	42.20

99,507.65

School Teachers' Retirement Board Fund

13.27

School Athletic Fund:

Contractual Services	\$2,347.87
Materials	1,809.32
Other Expense—	
Supplies	55.94
Books, Printing & Forms	28.50
Travel	85.43
Equipment Repairs	222.00
Miscellaneous	1,354.56

5,903.62

Agricultural Instructors Travel		99.96
School Bldg. Needs Committee:		
Contractual Services		1,088.70
New East Falmouth School Construction:		
Contractual Services	\$53,247.93	
Materials	1,823.53	
		<hr/> 55,071.46
Maintenance & Operation of Schools:		
P. L. 874:		
Salaries & Wages	\$31,511.15	
Contractual Services	13,840.85	
Materials	6,233.25	
Capital Outlay	2,049.10	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	355.45	
Supplies	6,845.59	
Books, Printing & Forms	1.53	
Heat, Light & Power	13,929.68	
Travel	997.17	
Trade & Professional Services	260.00	
Equipment Repairs	2,134.58	
Gas, Oil & Tires	213.37	
Miscellaneous	1,829.95	
		<hr/> 80,201.67
School Site Plans, etc.:		
Contractual Services		302.00
Land Taking for School Purposes:		
Contractual Services		300.00
New Intermediate School Plans:		
Contractual Services		3,000.00
Woods Hole School Fire Escape:		
Contractual Services		6,867.77
Bleachers at Athletic Field:		
Miscellaneous		5.75
Falmouth Public Library:		
Salaries & Wages	\$12,392.84	
Contractual Services	510.90	
Materials	4,093.74	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	160.61	
Supplies	1,097.76	
Books, Printing & Forms	49.97	
Heat, Light & Water	798.84	
Travel	116.00	

Dues	17.50	
Equipment Repairs	363.91	
Equipment Hire	50.00	
Miscellaneous	120.23	
	<hr/>	19,772.30

North Falmouth Library:

Salaries & Wages	\$1,354.76	
Contractual Services	42.00	
Materials	581.13	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	113.62	
Heat, Light & Water	158.80	
Miscellaneous	54.45	
	<hr/>	2,304.76

West Falmouth Library:

Contractual Services	\$783.17	
Other Expense—		
Insurance	107.92	
Heat, Light & Water	108.91	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

Woods Hole Library:

Contractual Services	\$1,525.12	
Materials	380.06	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	59.55	
Insurance	214.53	
Heat, Light & Water	320.74	
	<hr/>	2,500.00

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED**Park Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$36,272.06	
Contractual Services	1,376.86	
Capital Outlay	2,487.28	
Materials	1,781.66	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	519.51	
Supplies & Tools	1,700.04	
Books, Printing & Forms	71.50	
Heat, Light & Water	496.67	
Travel	79.70	
Trade & Professional Services	411.20	
Equipment Repairs	2,418.38	
Gas, Oil & Tires	1,745.53	
Equipment Hire	51.00	
Miscellaneous	1,201.21	
	<hr/>	50,612.60

West Falmouth Playground Improvement:

Contractual Services	\$748.30	
Gas & Oil	21.85	
		<hr/>
		770.15

Beach Committee:

Salaries & Wages	\$28,885.62	
Contractual Services	1,646.83	
Capital Outlay	2,252.88	
Materials	522.41	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	29.08	
Supplies & Tools	1,049.91	
Books, Printing & Forms	632.50	
Heat, Light & Water	142.92	
Travel	352.00	
Equipment Repairs	1,936.84	
Gas, Oil & Tires	346.43	
Equipment Hire	20.00	
Miscellaneous	386.78	
		<hr/>
		38,204.20

Surf Drive Parking Area Improvement:

Contractual Services	\$12,796.60	
Miscellaneous	18.40	
		<hr/>
		12,815.00

Old Silver Beach Development:

Materials		3,000.00
-----------	--	----------

Town Forest Committee:

Salaries & Wages	\$7,315.51	
Contractual Services	310.00	
Capital Outlay	248.00	
Materials	95.76	
Other Expense—		
Supplies & Tools	74.23	
Equipment Repairs	300.97	
Gas, Oil & Tires	248.63	
Miscellaneous	23.75	
		<hr/>
		8,616.85

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:

Salaries & Wages	\$11,272.39	
Contractual Services	195.53	
Capital Outlay	27.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	168.11	
Supplies	680.50	
Heat, Light & Water	3,149.61	
Travel	17.02	

Dues	15.00	
Licenses	25.00	
Professional Services	50.00	
Equipment Repairs	1,248.91	
Miscellaneous	792.25	
	<hr/>	17,641.32

Old Silver Beach Land for Parking Purposes:

Giberti	41,911.70
---------	-----------

Payments of Executions:

Lillian J. Mishara, et al	\$8,971.85	
Marion M. Meyers et al	1,500.00	
Quaker Road—Lot A	2,100.00	
Quaker Road—Lot A1	900.00	
	<hr/>	13,471.85

Aviation Committee:

Contractual Services	1,500.00
----------------------	----------

Aviation Services at Coonamessett Airport:

Contractual Services	3,000.00
----------------------	----------

Advertising Town Committee:

Salaries & Wages	\$1,890.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone	236.30	
Supplies	67.61	
Books, Printing & Forms	374.40	
	<hr/>	2,568.31

Non-Contributory Retirement Pensions:

Police	\$3,107.92	
Fire	19,330.94	
Building Inspector	2,371.20	
Highway Dept.	2,754.18	
	<hr/>	27,564.24

Contributory Retirement:

Pension Fund	\$32,149.00	
Expense Fund	510.00	
	<hr/>	32,659.00

Employees Annual Increments	8,050.00
-----------------------------	----------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES**Water Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$52,394.38
Contractual Services	5,431.18
Capital Outlay	1,878.49
Materials	28,673.10

Other Expense—		
Telephone	1,218.29	
Supplies & Tools	4,310.89	
Books, Printing & Forms	77.00	
Heat, Light & Water	12,505.48	
Travel	149.62	
Trade & Professional Services	590.55	
Equipment Repairs	2,030.56	
Gas, Oil & Tires	1,234.84	
Equipment Hire	821.50	
Miscellaneous	751.37	
		<hr/>
		112,067.25
Water Mains:		
Black Beach—		
Contractual Services	\$158.06	
Materials	1,593.05	
		<hr/>
		1,751.11
M.B.L. Off Campus Housing—		
Contractual Services		1,963.43
Garrison Road—		
Materials		473.15
Fresh River - Stratford Road—		
Contractual Services	\$404.20	
Equipment Hire	410.00	
		<hr/>
		814.20
Improvements & Replacements:		
Contractual Services	\$21,732.28	
Materials	10,343.77	
Equipment Hire	670.50	
		<hr/>
		32,746.55
1959 Water Main Project:		
Contractual Services	\$144,821.31	
Materials	161,960.04	
Capital Outlay	49.60	
Miscellaneous	19.55	
		<hr/>
		306,850.50
Water Dept.:		
Out of State Travel		150.00
Old Town Cemetery:		
Salaries & Wages	\$1,860.00	
Other Expense—		
Supplies	3.69	
Heat, Light & Water	35.90	
Equipment Repairs	73.94	
Gas & Oil	22.00	
		<hr/>
		1,995.53

Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	2,962.95
General Care of Cemeteries	1,000.00
Care of Veterans' Graves	100.00
Restoration of Free Burying Ground	1,146.15

INTEREST & MATURING DEBT

Interest:

Temporary Loans	\$1,728.33	
Jr.-Sr. High School	10,562.50	
Sanitary Equipment Loan	250.00	
East Falmouth School	22,440.00	
Woods Hole Sewer	2,500.00	
Sundry Water	4,511.50	
Water Main Extensions	13,010.00	
Harbor & Bulkhead	1,620.00	
Municipal Land	1,300.00	
		<hr/>
		57,922.33

Maturing Debt:

Temporary Loans	\$200,000.00	
Jr.-Sr. High School	65,000.00	
Sanitary Equipment Loan	5,000.00	
East Falmouth School	40,000.00	
Woods Hole Sewer	6,000.00	
Sundry Water	20,800.00	
Water Main Extensions	32,000.00	
Harbor & Bulkhead	18,000.00	
Municipal Land	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		391,800.00

AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT

Agency:

County Tax	\$235,986.37	
State Parks & Reservations	8,072.86	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	3,608.95	
Old Colony Area Transportation	11,344.97	
Supervision of Retirement	44.93	
Steamship Deficit	34,935.52	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	24,381.00	
		<hr/>
		318,374.60

Withholding Taxes:

State	\$8,750.76	
Federal	170,953.05	
		<hr/>
		179,703.81

Fish & Game Licenses 3,817.00

Dog Licenses to County 1,826.25

Coin Locks—Community Center	55.03
Registration of Deeds & Recording Fees	57.68
Bathhouse Coin Locks	408.18
Bid Deposits	39,200.00

Trust & Investments:

Falmouth Trust Co.	\$200,000.00	
Cemetery Deposits	990.00	
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	267.17	
Employers Compensation—State Tax	39.13	
Jewett Scholarship Fund	152.16	
Parking Meters	3,869.11	
		205,317.57

Blue Cross-Blue Shield &**Life & Accident Insurance Accounts:**

Blue Cross-Blue Shield—		
Employees Deductions	\$21,822.43	
Town's Share	21,435.25	
Life-Accident Insurance—		
Employees Deductions	3,857.39	
Town's Share	3,789.93	
		50,905.00

Employees Contributory Retirement Deductions	29,773.03
---	-----------

REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

Poll Tax—1959	\$8.00	
Personal Tax—1959	875.20	
Real Estate Tax—1959	4,433.16	
Personal Tax—1958	69.14	
Real Estate Tax —1958	1,396.67	
Personal Tax—1957	65.99	
Real Estate Tax—1957	169.80	
Motor Vehicle Tax—1959	2,866.08	
Motor Vehicle Tax—1958	944.61	
Motor Vehicle Tax—1957	89.93	
Library	8.00	
Water Accounts Receivable	267.95	
Miscellaneous	13.17	
		11,207.70

First National Bank of Boston	6,231.77
--------------------------------------	----------

Premium on Bonds—1959 Water Main Loan	1,404.00
--	----------

TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,788,992.57
-----------------------	-----------------------

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
General Government:						
Moderator		\$200.00		\$153.80		\$46.20*
Finance Committee		7,000.00	\$211.44	2,211.44		5,000.00†
Selectmen's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		11,734.00		11,650.16		83.84*
Other Expenses		3,250.00	2,852.50	6,030.33		72.17*
Town Depts. Study Committee		150.00				150.00*
Town Hall Improvements		1,800.00				1,800.00*
Additional Street Lights		2,000.00		2,000.00		
Memorial Day Celebration		600.00		450.42		149.58*
U. N. Day & Week Celebration			25.00	25.00		
Town Reports		3,600.00		3,367.85		232.15*
Insurance Committee		75.00				75.00*
Public Amusement		3,000.00		2,995.93		4.07*
Reporting Town Meeting		1,500.00		1,362.36		137.64*
Legion Bldg. Repairs		100.00	456.16	554.34		1.82*
Law Department		8,500.00		8,339.46		160.54*
Claims & Suits		1,500.00		1,155.54		344.46*
Land Damage—1958	\$400.00					400.00
Land Damage—1959		7,933.00		7,933.00		
Town Accountant's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		12,508.00		12,394.20		113.80*
Capital Outlay		291.00		274.82		16.18*
Other Expense		980.00	10.00	957.36		32.64*
Claim for Unpaid Vacation	95.00					95.00
Unpaid Bills—1957	77.79					77.79*
Unpaid Bills—1958		6,091.38		6,061.62		29.76*
Steamship Authority Study Committee			250.00	49.80		200.20
Land Taking		100.00		100.00		
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control		1,026.00		1,026.00		

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
Treasurer's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		7,675.00		7,548.32		126.68*
Capital Outlay		135.00				135.00*
Other Expense		1,811.00		1,684.32		126.68*
Collector's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		13,452.00		12,602.55		849.45*
Capital Outlay		471.00		471.00		.....
Other Expense		3,026.00	50.00	3,023.89		52.11*
Assessors' Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		16,158.00		16,157.85		15*
Other Expense		3,782.00		3,779.93		2.07*
Town Clerk's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		7,451.00		7,171.72		279.28*
Other Expense		1,086.00		958.46		127.54*
Elections & Registrations—						
Salaries & Wages		3,075.00		2,490.85		584.15*
Other Expense		1,854.00		1,694.99		159.01*
Planning Board		7,700.00		6,283.11		1,416.89*
Personnel Board		500.00		335.29		164.71*
Town Engineer's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		17,501.00		11,126.79		6,374.21*
Other Expense		2,200.00		2,193.84		6.16*
Town Hall—						
Salaries & Wages		2,823.00	60.00	2,882.40		60*
Other Expense		5,978.00		5,964.90		13.10*
Town Hall Repairs			1,375.00	1,375.00		.....
Community Center Bldg.—						
Salaries & Wages		5,777.00	310.00	5,524.13		252.87*
Other Expense		2,900.00	600.00	3,269.53		230.47*
Economic Development Committee						106.40

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appropriation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
Civil Defense—						
Capital Outlay		895.00	171.00	1,065.09		.91*
Other Expense		1,700.00		1,695.71		4.29*
Insect Pest Control—						
Salaries & Wages		3,725.00		3,723.19		1.81*
Capital Outlay		1,400.00		13.80		1,386.20†
Other Expense		5,375.00		4,946.29		428.71*
Dutch Elm Disease Control		4,500.00	150.00	4,648.95		1.05*
Tree Warden's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		2,500.00		2,499.33		.67*
Capital Outlay		1,000.00		993.50		6.50*
Other Expense		2,275.00		2,272.84		2.16*
Falmouth Planting Committee		1,772.00		1,626.34		145.66*
Dog Officer's Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		1,420.00		1,419.60		.40*
Other Expense		1,150.00		1,146.80		3.20*
Shellfish Warden—						
Salaries & Wages		3,922.00		3,921.75		.25*
Other Expense		504.00		504.00		
Propagation of Shellfish		5,000.00	600.00	6,176.11		723.50
Games Warden—						
Salaries & Wages		600.00		600.00		
Other Expense		400.00		400.00		
Propagation of Fish & Game		700.00		748.90		1.51*
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes		50.00		33.00		144.00*
Health & Sanitation:						
Health Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		7,264.00		7,252.21		11.79*
Other Expense		7,189.00	200.00	7,322.89		66.11*
Clinics & Nurses		3,500.00		3,500.00		

Collection of Garbage & Refuse	35,760.00	9,225.00	44,985.00	.....
Plumbing Inspector—				20*
Salaries & Wages	4,091.00		4,090.80	.....
Other Expense	700.00		700.00	
Disposal Area—				149.69*
Salaries & Wages	7,709.00		7,559.40	148.65*
Other Expense	2,608.00	400.00	2,859.35	.....
Covering Dumps				458.00
Provide Water at	458.00			
Public Disposal Area	101.23		101.23	.....
Purchase of Land for				.....
Sanitary Land Fill	137.50		137.50	.....
Additional Equipment	.51		.51	.....
Construction of Hardtop	196.76		196.76	.....
Sewer Dept.—				.....
Salaries & Wages	1,300.00		1,300.00	7,408.23\$
Capital Outlay	5,091.00	4,909.00	2,591.77	391.02*
Other Expense	1,860.00		1,468.98	.....
Woods Hole Sewer Connections	16,000.00			16,000.00
Woods Hole Sewer Connections & Reimbursements				.....
Woods Hole Sewerage System	1,562.53		11,414.05	14,585.95
Main Street Sewer Study Comm.	1,942.74			1,562.53
Study of Sewerage on Main Street	280.35			1,942.74
Land Taken by Purchase or				280.35
Eminent Domain for Sewerage				
or Disposal Purposes	2,500.00			2,500.00
Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed	1,250.00		1,235.00	15.00
Highways & Harbors:				
Highway Dept.—				
Salaries & Wages	91,289.00		91,234.46	54.54*
Capital Outlay	23,100.00		19,761.57	3,338.43*
Other Expense	57,910.00		57,905.97	4.03*
Snow & Ice Removal	15,000.00		15,040.74	4.86*
New Sidewalks	10,000.00		9,989.96	.04*
Sealcoating Streets	20,000.00		19,960.19	39.81*

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
Herring Rivers		800.00		712.58		87.42*
Painting Bridges		10,000.00		7,780.52		2,219.48*
Chapter 90—Maintenance, 1958	18.37				18.37	
Chapter 90—Maintenance, 1959		3,000.00	6,000.00	8,999.79		21
Drainage—Sundry Roads	10,000.00			2,669.75	7,325.00	5.25
Drainage—Main Street	3,323.43					3,323.43
Robbins Road Drainage		3,000.00				3,000.00
Curbings—Laura Street	300.00				12.68	300.00
Town Shed Partitions	12.68					
Christmas Lighting & Display	1,634.98	2,000.00		2,102.74		1,632.24
Chap. 90—Construction, 1957	40,000.00			40,000.00		
Chap. 90—Construction, 1958	40,000.00	636.67		40,636.67		
Chap. 90—Construction, 1959		10,000.00	30,000.00			
Widening of Sundry Roads	1,203.30				1,203.30	40,000.00
Widening Minot St. Intersection	300.00			298.80		1.20
Construction of—						
Minot Street Extension	2,977.00			2,961.70		15.30
Maravista Ave. Extension	3.82				3.82	
Luscombe Avenue	2,750.00			2,726.44		23.56
West Street	4,200.00			4,154.63		45.37
North Street	6,320.00			6,312.10		7.90
Spencer Baird Road	3,845.00			3,830.34		14.76
Gardiner Road	1,939.00			1,939.00		
Gosnold Road	3,820.00			3,789.38		30.72
Bigelow Street	1,889.00			1,804.32		48.68
School Street	4,230.00			4,229.94		.06
Water Street	9,675.00			9,647.66		27.34
Millfield Street	8,130.00			8,129.97		.03
Center Street	955.00			924.74		30.26
M. B. L. Street	2,090.00			1,451.31		638.69

Northern Traffic Loop	9,000.00			9,000.00
Resurfacing Seacoast Shores Blvd.	3.80		3.80	.....
Repair Bourne's Pond Bridge	311.24		311.24	.....
Lighting of Shiverick's Pond Cove		340.00		340.00
Shiverick's Pond Parking Area	107.43			107.43
Paving Community Center				
Parking Area	183.75			183.75
Paving Sidewalk				.....
Community Center Parking Area	150.00		150.00	.....
Sealcoating Community Center				
Parking Area	750.00			750.00
Quisset Harbor Road				
Parking Area	800.00			800.00
Falmouth Library Footwalk				516.00
Sundry Roads, Widening, etc.				3,984.45**
Katharine Lee Bates Road		28,990.55		10,000.00
Minot St. Extension, Land Damage	3,500.00			3,500.00
Teaticket-Jones Rd., Land Taking	20.00			20.00
Sundry Roads Layouts	1,005.00		25.00	1,640.00
Street Lights				1.84*
Harbor Master's Dept.—				
Salaries & Wages			39,498.16	
Other Expense				.....
Waterways Committee—				266.92*
Salaries & Wages		1,365.00		
Capital Outlay		2,030.00		
Other Expense				.....
Tides Bulkhead	91.25			562.91*
Waterways Committee Projects				91.25
w/State & County Funds	9,029.50			
Falmouth Harbor Marina				
Improvements	683.34			
Shore Erosion Board Survey	5,000.00		200.00	483.34
Waterways Committee Shore				5,000.00
Protection and/or Harbor				
Improvements (Small Amounts)	257.93	3,000.00	827.75	2,430.18

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appropriation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
Inner Harbor & Bulkhead Public Works Project	5,750.00					5,750.00
Shiverick's Pond & Siders Pond Culvert		23,500.00				23,500.00
Davis Marine Park, Improve & Develop		9,875.00		9,680.87		194.13
Nobska Point Protection		21,250.00		14,350.00		6,900.00
Green Pond Dredging		20,000.00				20,000.00
Public Welfare & Veterans' Services:						
Welfare Administration		11,750.00	13,319.96	25,059.96		10.00*
Disability Assistance—Town		15,000.00	1,000.00	16,000.00		.....
Aid to Dependent Children—Town		75,000.00		75,000.00		.....
Old Age Assistance—Town		100,000.00	22,790.25	122,790.25		.....
Free Bed Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00		.....
Federal Grant—						
Disability Assistance	913.23		7,305.50	4,089.54	3,500.00	628.19
Disability Administration	226.45		697.14	206.67	534.51	182.41
A. D. C.—Aid	9,617.03		57,967.37	61,457.22	3,000.00	3,127.18
A. D. C.—Administration	2,441.55		7,950.22	2,957.63	7,312.91	121.23
O. A. A.—Assistance	5,207.65		66,153.69	60,694.07	6,290.25	4,377.02
O. A. A.—Administration	2,802.20		3,902.72	1,002.37	5,462.54	240.01
General Relief		50,000.00	2,000.00	51,998.60		1.40*
Town Infirmary—						
Salaries & Wages		2,184.00		2,184.00		.....
Other Expense		6,316.00	300.00	6,615.27		.73*
Veterans' Benefits—						
Salaries & Wages		1,475.00		1,474.20		.80*
Other Expense		16,925.00		14,661.25		2,263.75*

Schools & Libraries:

School Dept.—					
Salaries & Wages				1,019.93	709,444.22
Capital Outlay					9,970.00
Other Expense					155,301.54
School Lunch Dept.	12,533.39			102,099.55	99,507.65
School Athletic Fund	161.62			6,437.80	5,903.62
Agricultural Instructors	24.96			75.00	99.96
Practical Arts Instructors				200.00	200.00
Firemen's Training Program	25.69				25.69
School Bldg. Needs Committee	179.48			1,088.70	179.48
New E. Falmouth School Const.	59,908.05				4,836.59
East Falmouth School					
Windstorm Damage	998.86			1,113.75	998.86
Maintenance & Operation of					
Schools—P. L. 874	4,492.54			111,531.93	35,822.80
School Construction—P. L. 815				9,520.00	9,520.00
Athletic Field House					
"Guv" Fuller Field	144.96			296.25	144.96
U. S. Grant—National Defense					296.25
Lawrence High School Skating Area	167.44				167.44
School Site Plans & Expense	2,000.00			302.00	1,698.00
New Intermediate School					
Plans & Drawings				3,000.00	12,000.00
Woods Hole School Fire					
Escape & Sprinkler				6,867.77	632.23
Bleachers at Athletic Field				5.75	3,494.25
Land Taken by Purchase or					
Eminent Domain for					
School Purposes				24,000.00	27,700.00
Falmouth Public Library—					
Salaries & Wages				1,282.27	227.16*
Other Expense				1,510.00	10.54*
North Falmouth Library—					
Salaries & Wages					.24*
Other Expense				100.00	950.00

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
North Falmouth Library—	.11				.11	
Vestibule & Chimney		1,000.00		1,000.00		
West Falmouth Library		2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woods Hole Library						
Recreation & Unclassified:						
Park Dept.—						
Salaries & Wages		36,792.00		36,272.06		519.94*
Capital Outlay		2,500.00		2,487.28		12.72*
Other Expense		11,900.00		11,886.26		38.74*
Goodwill Park Land Transfer	100.00					100.00
Improvement of Town Playground						
at West Falmouth		4,000.00		770.15		3,229.85
Beach Committee—						
Salaries & Wages		8,606.00	22,000.00	28,895.62		1,720.38*
Capital Outlay		3,000.00		2,252.88		747.12*
Other Expense		7,415.00	3,000.00	7,065.70		349.30*
Old Silver Beach Development				3,000.00		
Improvement of Parking Area—						
Surf Drive		12,815.00		12,815.00		
Falmouth Heights-Maravista—						
Study Committee						
Town Forest Committee—	75.68					75.68
Salaries & Wages		7,361.00		7,315.51		45.49*
Capital Outlay		250.00		248.00		2.00*
Other Expense		950.00	120.00	1,053.34		16.66*
Falmouth Social Advisory Committee—						
Salaries & Wages		11,533.00		11,272.39		260.61*
Capital Outlay	27.00	150.00		27.00		150.00*
Other Expense		6,342.00		6,341.93		.07*
Davis Marine Park—Land Purchase	3,500.00					3,500.00

Falmouth Heights Comfort Station Committee	200.00				200.00
Menahant Parking Area Land Purchase	50.00				50.00
Old Silver Beach Land Taking for Parking Purposes	8,500.00	16,500.00		41,911.70	(16,911.70)
Quaker Road Purchase—Lot A	2,300.00			2,100.00	200.00
Lot A1	900.00			900.00	.....
				3,000.00	.....
Aviation Services at Coonamessett				1,500.00	1,000.00
Lease on Coonamessett Airport	1,576.16		76.16		76.16
Aviation Committee			523.99		76.16
Airport Commission					555.10
Advertising Town Committee	99.42			2,568.31	
Centennial of Katharine Lee Bates				476.01	
National Guard Armory Equipment	12.45				523.99
Departmental Salary Increases	147.58				12.45
Town Employees Group Insurance					147.58
Overall Town Insurance				25,225.18	169.82*
Retirement & Pensions—Non-Contributory				34,170.29	4,129.71*
Contributory					
Expense				27,564.24	212.24
Employee Annual Increment				32,149.00	
Reserve Fund				510.00	
				
				8,050.00	.....
			1,100.00		20,000.00
				
Enterprises & Cemeteries:					
Water Dept.—					
Salaries & Wages				52,394.38	14,526.62*
Out of State Travel				150.00	.....
Capital Outlay				1,878.49	3,121.51*
Other Expense			20.00	57,791.38	12,078.62*
Water Improvements & Replacements	43,042.82				
Water Surplus	30,140.54	30,140.54		32,746.55	40,436.81
				
					30,140.54

Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1959	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1959	Transfers from Approps.	Balance Dec. 31, 1959
Water Mains—						
Widgeon Road	1,200.00					1,200.00
Lawrence Park	3,892.00					3,892.00
Garrison Road	1,667.80			473.15		1,194.65
Lyn Lane	1,941.80					1,941.80
Fresh Pond—Stratford Road	4,600.00			814.20		3,785.80
Weston Road	3,400.00					3,400.00
Black Beach	4,154.61					2,403.50
Homestead Lane	2,144.73			1,751.11		2,144.73
M.B.L. off Campus Housing Development	2,153.31					189.88
1959 Water Main Project			460,000.00	1,963.43		153,149.50
Maturing Water Debt		20,800.00		20,800.00		.....
Interest on 1959 Water Loan			7,130.00	7,130.00		.....
Interest on Water Debt		4,512.00		4,511.50		.50*
Old Town Cemetery—						.....
Salaries & Wages		1,860.00		1,860.00		.....
Other Expense		140.00		135.53		4.47*
Cemetery General Care		1,000.00		1,000.00		.....
Care of Veterans Graves		100.00		100.00		.....
Restoration of Burying Grounds		1,150.00		1,146.15		3.85
Interest & Maturing Debt:						
Maturing General Debt		\$171,000.00		171,000.00		.....
Interest on General Loans		44,553.00		44,552.50		.50*
Interest on Temporary Loans		4,200.00		1,728.33		2,471.67*

*—Transferred to Revenue

**—\$184.45 of Total Transferred to Revenue

†—Incumbered

‡—\$6,373.00 of Total Incumbered

()—Payment of Executions

TAX STATEMENT

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1959	Committed	Refunded	Adjust- ment	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1959
Poll Tax—1957	\$6.00							\$ 6.00
Poll Tax—1958	150.00				\$34.00	\$50.00		66.00
Poll Tax—1959		\$5,352.00	\$6.00		4,852.00	212.00		294.00
Pers. Prop. Tax—1957	478.72				111.85	224.28		142.59
Pers. Prop. Tax—1958	8,053.20		69.14	\$2.00	5,885.74	718.52		1,520.08
Pers. Prop. Tax—1959		188,804.59	875.20	(34.69)	177,228.16	4,793.98		7,622.96
Real Estate Tax—1955	116.20				116.20			None
Real Estate Tax—1956	231.50				21.50		\$210.00	None
Real Estate Tax—1957	31,713.87		142.79		22,800.01	5,690.56	2,250.99	1,115.10
Real Estate Tax—1958	145,392.65		1,396.67	3.24	102,248.67	4,687.02	3,784.73	36,072.14
Real Estate Tax—1959		2,246,274.96	4,526.16	(58.31)	2,045,821.14	30,721.38		174,200.29
Motor Vehicle Tax—1957	2,751.73		89.93		422.31	1,848.47		570.88
Motor Vehicle Tax—1958	15,868.54	2,287.00	944.61	116.73	14,724.83	2,267.91		2,224.14
Motor Vehicle Tax—1959		163,610.28	2,866.08		134,438.96	11,885.99		20,151.41
App't'd Sewer Assess. —1956 (pd. in adv.)		1,061.92			1,061.92		None	None
App't'd Sewer Com't'd								None
Int.—1956 (pd. in adv.)		13.52			13.52		39.96	None
App't'd Sewer Assess.—1957	126.19				86.23			None
App't'd Sewer Com't'd								None
Int.—1957	160.30				109.21		51.09	None
App't'd Sewer Assess.—1958	252.11				141.34		39.91	70.86
App't'd Sewer Com't'd								
Int.—1958	113.64				29.28		30.36	54.00
App't'd Sewer Assess.—1959		1,238.20			997.20			241.00
App't'd Sewer Com't'd								
Int.—1959		576.64			474.04			102.60
Unapp't'd Sewer Assess.—1959		409.18						409.18
Water Liens Added to 1959 Taxes		318.29						318.29
Total	\$205,414.65	\$2,609,946.58	\$10,916.58	\$28.97	\$2,511,618.11	\$63,100.11	\$6,407.04	\$245,181.52

RESERVE FUND

Steamship Authority Study Committee	\$250.00
Old Silver Beach Development	3,000.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse	9,225.00
Police Dept.—Salaries & Wages	933.80
Town Hall—Salaries & Wages	60.00
Legion Building Repairs	456.16
Town Hall Repairs	1,375.00
Town-Manager Legislation Committee	125.00
Celebration of U. N. Day & Week	25.00
Forest Warden's Dept.—Salaries & Wages	500.00
Falmouth Public Library—Other Expense	500.00
North Falmouth Library—Other Expense	100.00
Town Forest Committee—Other Expense	120.00
Health Dept.—Other Expense	200.00
Disposal Area—Other Expense	400.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	150.00
Civil Defense—Capital Outlay	171.00
Ch. 90—New Construction—1958	636.67
Employees Annual Increments	1,100.00
Finance Committee	211.44
To Overlay Surplus	460.93
	<hr/>
Total	\$20,000.00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Payable	School	Water	Sewer	Dump Equip.	Harbor	Mun. Land	Total
1960	\$105,000.00	\$77,800.00	\$6,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$219,300.00
1961	105,000.00	77,800.00	6,000.00		18,000.00	7,000.00	213,800.00
1962	105,000.00	77,800.00	6,000.00			7,000.00	195,800.00
1963	105,000.00	76,500.00	6,000.00			7,000.00	194,500.00
1964	105,000.00	76,500.00	5,000.00			7,000.00	193,500.00
1965	105,000.00	70,200.00	5,000.00			7,000.00	187,200.00
1966	105,000.00	66,000.00	5,000.00			7,000.00	183,000.00
1967	105,000.00	66,000.00	5,000.00			2,000.00	178,000.00
1968	95,000.00	57,000.00	5,000.00				157,000.00
1969	95,000.00	57,000.00	5,000.00				157,000.00
1970	95,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00				125,000.00
1971	95,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00				125,000.00
1972	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1973	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1974	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1975	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1976	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1977	30,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00				55,000.00
1978		20,000.00					20,000.00
1979		20,000.00					20,000.00
Total	\$1,400,000.00	\$912,600.00	\$94,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$51,500.00	\$2,499,100.00

INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS

Payable	Schools	Water	Sewer	Dump Equip.	Harbor	Mun. Land	Total
1960	\$30,797.50	\$23,108.50	\$2,350.00	\$125.00	\$1,080.00	\$1,632.50	\$59,093.50
1961	28,592.50	21,178.00	2,200.00		540.00	1,395.00	53,905.50
1962	26,387.50	19,247.50	2,050.00			1,172.50	48,857.50
1963	24,182.50	16,534.50	1,900.00			950.00	43,567.00
1964	21,997.50	14,799.50	1,750.00			727.50	39,274.50
1965	19,772.50	13,084.50	1,625.00			505.00	34,987.00
1966	17,567.50	11,497.50	1,500.00			282.50	30,847.50
1967	15,362.50	10,005.00	1,375.00			60.00	26,802.50
1968	13,157.50	8,512.50	1,250.00				22,920.00
1969	11,292.50	7,177.50	1,125.00				19,595.00
1970	9,427.50	6,122.50	1,000.00				16,550.00
1971	7,562.50	5,347.50	875.00				13,785.00
1972	6,120.00	4,650.00	750.00				11,520.00
1973	5,100.00	4,030.00	625.00				9,755.00
1974	4,080.00	3,410.00	500.00				7,990.00
1975	3,060.00	2,790.00	375.00				6,225.00
1976	2,040.00	2,170.00	250.00				4,460.00
1977	1,020.00	1,550.00	125.00				2,695.00
1978		930.00					930.00
1979		310.00					310.00
Total	\$247,520.00	\$176,455.00	\$21,625.00	\$125.00	\$1,620.00	\$6,725.00	\$454,070.00

**TOWN OF FALMOUTH
ADJUSTED BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1959

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$757,068.68	
Falmouth Trust Co.	200,000.00	
Poll Taxes:		
1957	6.00	
1958	66.00	
1959	294.00	
Personal Taxes:		
1957	142.59	
1958	1,520.08	
1959	7,622.96	
Real Estate Taxes:		
1957	1,115.10	
1958	36,072.14	
1959	174,200.29	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
1957	570.88	
1958	2,224.14	
1959	20,151.41	
Motor Excise Tax Revenue		\$22,946.43
Sewer Accounts Receivable	159.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment—1958	70.86	
Apportioned Sewer Committed Int.—1958	54.00	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment—1959	241.00	
Apportioned Sewer Committ'd Int.—1959	102.60	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment—1959	409.18	
Special Assessments Revenue		1,037.11
Tax Titles Held By Town	15,738.86	
Tax Possessions	285.46	
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions Revenue		16,024.32
Accounts Receivable:		
Ambulance	6,112.55	
Public Welfare	2,341.39	
ADC from State	12,743.94	
OAA from State	2,828.30	
School Dept.	1,689.12	
Veterans' Benefits	25.00	
Departmental Revenue		25,740.30
Water Revenue		22,970.52
Water Accounts Receivable	22,652.23	
Water Liens Added to 1959 Taxes	318.29	
Aid to Highways Revenue		1,783.85

	Dr.	Cr.
Chapter 90 Construction:		
State Aid to Highways	1,189.23	
County Aid to Highways	594.62	
Loans Authorized	49,700.00	
Loans Authorized—Unissued		49,700.00
Overlay—1957	5,732.14	
Overlay—1958		7,622.19
Overlay—1959		9,359.93
Overlay Surplus		4,490.01
Division of Fisheries—Fish & Game Licenses		275.00
Proceeds—Dog Licenses for County		8.25
Cemetery Funds:		
Deposits		1,615.00
Income		2,467.24
Recovery Account—OAA		9,865.50
Sale of Town Property		48,980.74
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund Income		165.60
L. H. S. Fund Income		734.26
James R. Jewett Scholarship Fund Income		50.00
Reserve for Contrib. Retirement Fund Deduc.		3,018.36
Withholding Tax Deductions (Fed.)		16,121.44
Withholding Tax Deductions (State)		3,065.03
Blue Cross—Blue Shield Deductions		1,966.08
Life & Accident Insurance Deductions		336.07
Parking Meter Fees		12,755.92
Premium on Bonds		1,130.60
State Parks & Reservations		788.92
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		55.00
County Tax		15,717.51
Steamship Deficit		271.88
Old Colony Transportation	67.77	
Excess & Deficiency		477,273.46
Tailings		1,094.75
Finance Committee		5,000.00
Land Damages—1958		400.00
Claim for Unpaid Vacation		95.00
Steamship Authority Study Committee		200.20
Economic Development Committee		106.40
Town Hall Study Committee		523.00
Town Manager—Legislation Committee		23.73
Wm. G. Hawkins Gift of Land		1.00
Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase		100.00
Shiverick's Pond Land Purchase		2,025.00
Speed Zones & Signs—Sandwich Road		692.22
Insect Pest Control—Capital Outlay		1,386.20
Propagation of Shellfish		723.50
Sewer Dept.—Capital Outlays		6,373.00
W. H. Sewer Connections & Reimbursements		14,585.95

Dr.	Cr.
Woods Hole Sewerage System	1,562.53
Main Street Sewer Study Committee	1,942.74
Study Sewerage on Main Street	280.35
Land Purchase, etc. for Disposal or Sewer	2,500.00
Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed	15.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance—1959	.21
Drainage—Robbins Road	3,000.00
Drainage—Sundry Roads	5.25
Drainage—Main Street	3,323.43
Curbing—Laura Street	300.00
Christmas Lighting	1,632.24
Widening Minot Street Intersection	1.20
Chapter 90 Construction—1959	40,000.00
Construction—Minot Street Extension	15.30
Construction—Luscombe Avenue	23.56
Construction—West Street	45.37
Construction—North Street	7.90
Construction—Spencer Baird Road	14.76
Construction—Gosnold Road	30.72
Construction—Bigelow Street	48.68
Construction—School Street	.06
Construction—Water Street	27.34
Construction—Millfield Street	.03
Construction—Center Street	30.26
Construction—M. B. L. Street	638.69
Construction—Northern Traffic Loop	9,000.00
Shiverick's Pond Parking Area	107.43
Paving Community Center Parking Area	183.75
Sealcoating Community Center Parking Area	750.00
Lighting of Shiverick's Pond Cove	340.00
Parking Area Quissett Harbor Road	800.00
Falmouth Library Footwalk—Lights & Paving	516.00
Sundry Roads—Widening, Straightening, etc.	3,800.00
Minot Street Extension, Land Damage	3,500.00
Katharine Lee Bates Rd., Layout, Relocation, etc.	10,000.00
Teaticket—Jones Rd. Land Taking	20.00
Sundry Roads Layout	1,640.00
Waterways Committee:	
Tides Bulkhead	91.25
Projects with S/C Funds	4,279.50
Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvements	483.34
Shore Erosion Board Survey	5,000.00
Waterways Committee Small Projects	2,430.18
Inner Harbor Project	5,750.00
Shiverick's & Siders Ponds Culvert	23,500.00
Davis Marine Park, Improvements & Development	194.13
Nobska Point Protection	6,900.00
Green Pond Dredging	20,000.00

	Dr.	Cr.
Federal Grants:		
D. A.—Asst.		629.19
D. A.—Adm.		182.41
A. D. C.—Adm.		121.23
A. D. C.—Aid		3,127.18
O. A. A.—Adm.		240.01
O. A. A.—Asst.		4,377.02
School Lunch Dept.		15,125.29
School Athletic Fund		695.80
Practical Arts Instructors' Fund		200.00
Firemen's Training Program		25.69
School Building Needs Committee		179.48
New East Falmouth School Construction		4,836.59
New East Falmouth School Windstorm Damage		1,113.75
Maintenance & Operation of Schools, P.L. 874		35,822.80
School Construction, P.L. 815		9,520.00
L. H. S. Skating Area		167.44
U.S. Grant Nat'l Def. Education Chap. 644—'58		296.25
School Sites—Plans, etc.		1,698.00
New Intermediate School, Plans, etc.		12,000.00
Fire Escape & Sprinkler, Woods Hole School		632.23
Bleachers at Athletic Field		3,494.25
Land Taking for School Purposes		27,700.00
Goodwill Land Transfer		100.00
West Falmouth Playground, Improvements, etc.		3,229.85
Falmouth Heights-Maravista Study Committee		75.68
Davis Marine Park Land Purchase		3,500.00
Falmouth Heights Comfort Station Committee		200.00
Menauhant Parking Area Land Purchase		50.00
Marion M. Myers, et al.	1,500.00	
Old Silver Beach Land Taking for		
Parking Purposes	16,911.70	
Lillian J. Mishara, et als.	8,971.85	
Quaker Road Land Purchase—Lot A		200.00
Coonamesett Airport Lease		1,000.00
Advertising Town Committee		555.10
Airport Commission		76.16
National Guard Armory Equipment		12.45
Water Improvements & Replacements		40,436.81
Water Mains:		
Widgeon Road		1,200.00
Lawrence Park		3,892.22
Garrison Road		1,194.65
Lyn Lane		1,941.80
Fresh Pond		3,785.80
Weston Road		3,400.00
Black Beach		2,403.50
Homestead Lane		2,144.73

	Dr.	Cr.
M. B. L. off Campus Development		189.88
1959 Water Main Project		153,149.50
Water Surplus		60,169.57
Restoration of Free Burying Ground		3.85
Apportioned Sewer Assessments—		
Not Due	12,871.85	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments—		
Revenue		12,871.85
Total	\$1,364,365.68	\$1,364,365.68

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

	Dr.	Cr.
Net Fixed & Funded Debt	\$2,499,100.00	
Loans:		
Junior-Senior High School		\$780,000.00
Woods Hole Sewer		94,000.00
Sanitary Equipment		5,000.00
Inner Harbor Bulkhead		36,000.00
Inner Harbor Land		35,000.00
East Falmouth School		620,000.00
Water Mains:		
1954		320,000.00
1955		34,200.00
1956		5,000.00
1959		460,000.00
Water Extensions:		
Metoxet & Seconet Roads		5,000.00
Fairview & Allan Avenues		1,500.00
Maravista, et al.		5,000.00
Fresh Pond		7,500.00
Longfellow Road		2,400.00
Pumping Station		72,000.00
Giberti Land		16,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,499,100.00	\$2,499,100.00

TRUST FUND

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash & Securities	\$129,235.16	
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund		\$8,894.14
Esther E. Beebe Library Income		1,184.41
E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund		8,259.09
J. J. Holland Library Fund		341.45
Lawrence High School Fund		13,138.70
J. R. Jewett Scholarship Fund		5,631.34
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		76,461.26
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		15,324.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$129,235.16	\$129,235.16

TOWN DEBT AS OF DEC. 31, 1959

Authorized & Issued	Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit	Water
Junior-Senior High School	\$600,000.00		
Sanitary Equip. Loan	5,000.00		
Municipal Land Loan	35,000.00		
E. Falmouth School Loan	310,000.00		
Giberti Land Loan	16,500.00		
Woods Hole Sewer Loan		\$94,000.00	
Junior-Senior High School		180,000.00	
Harbor & Bulkhead Loan		36,000.00	
Schools Project Loan Act of 1948		310,000.00	
Metoxet Water Extension			\$5,000.00
Fairview & Allen Ave. Extension			1,500.00
Maravista Ave., et al. Extension			5,000.00
Fresh Pond Extension			7,500.00
Longfellow Road Extension			2,400.00
Water Mains Extension—1954			320,000.00
Water Mains Loan—1955			34,200.00
Water Mains Loan—1956			5,000.00
Water Mains Loan—1959			460,000.00
Pumping Station Loan			72,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$966,500.00	\$620,000.00	\$912,600.00
 Authorized—Not Issued			
Great Pond Village			45,000.00
Alma Road			4,700.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Issued & Not Issued	\$966,500.00	\$620,000.00	\$962,300.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimated	Actual
Income Tax	\$121,188.18	\$171,458.64
Corporation Taxes	80,642.82	98,492.82
Reimbursement o/a Publicly Owned Land	808.04	1,800.00
Old Age Meal Taxes	4,075.43	5,012.63
Aid for Retarded Children		11,422.80
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	191,588.53	145,687.66
Licenses & Permits	31,174.95	40,208.00
Fines	544.30	865.70
Special Assessments	5,525.53	5,359.16
General Government	2,894.23	4,698.27
Protection of Persons & Property	4,138.95	5,554.82
Health & Sanitation	938.22	1,382.12
Charities	57,567.42	62,333.90
Old Age Assistance	72,570.74	80,956.11
Veterans Services	5,784.06	5,448.48
Schools	61,875.88	70,844.68
Libraries	543.67	1,004.88
Recreation	24,696.03	27,413.20
Public Service Enterprises (Water)	185,052.72	197,655.42
Interest on Taxes	5,151.45	4,839.83
School Construction— Chapter 645—1948	27,162.43	27,162.43
In Lieu of Taxes and Rental of Town Property	2,400.00	3,115.94
Interest on Bonds	4,537.36	
Dog Officer Reimbursement	396.00	190.00
All Other Department Revenue	4,612.94	
	<hr/> \$895,869.88	<hr/> \$972,907.49

Actual in Excess of Estimated: \$77,037.61

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.,

Town Accountant.

Report of the Airport Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Falmouth Airport Commission submits the following report for the year 1959.

Beginning with its first, organization meeting in March, the Commission has met ten times during the year. Representatives have also met on various occasions with the Massachusetts Airport Commission and personnel of the Division of Fisheries and Game.

Following study of the airport as it then existed in Falmouth, at its May meeting the Commission unanimously reached the conclusions set forth below, and since that time have worked diligently and continuously to bring about what it belives to be the best and most practical solution for the Town.

It is the Commission's opinion that Falmouth needs an airport now, and that in the future, with the ever-increasing use of small and medium sized aircraft for transportation and pleasure, the need will become vital. Such an airport should have two runways, the principal one of which should be at least 4200 feet long. Such an airport exists at Coonamessett, the Falmouth Municipal Airport.

No other suitable site for such an airport within the Town is evident to the Commission. Even if another suitable site were to exist, it would have to be developed from scratch at large expense. The commission does not recommend such course of action.

The Commission also does not recommend that the Town become involved in the Federal aid plan for development of the Coonamessett site or any other site. The requirements and specifications for such development under such plan would make the cost extremely high, in spite of Federal and State participation.

While the Air Force would undoubtedly prefer not to have any civil aviation activity within at least ten miles of its Otis Air Force Base, the present airport at Coonamessett does not apparently interfere with the Otis traffic pattern or operations. It is under direct radar, and, to a large extent, visual control from the Otis control tower. There has been expressed Air Force opposition to several other suggested airport sites.

The fact that the Town has had opportunities in the past to acquire the Coonamessett site and has not acted has no bearing on the continually increasing need for a suitable airport and the obvious practical advantage of the Town now acquiring one already largely developed and in operation.

The Commission does not agree that the continued presence of the airport in its present 80 acre location will materially detract from the useability or practical operation of the 1400 acre Crane Wildlife Management Area. The Commission feels that in this matter the needs and interest of the Town should have priority over the desires of the Commonwealth, following the concept of home rule, and is doing everything in its power to obtain from the Commonwealth an agreement to sell the Coonamesseett site to the Town. The Commission has inserted an article in the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Town Meeting asking authorization and funds for such acquisition, and trusts that the Town will act favorably thereon.

The Commission believes that the Town should acquire the Coonamessett site from the Commonwealth and operate it as the Falmouth Municipal Airport, improving it gradually with Town funds and/or labor as the need arises, and the Commission will continue to work toward this end.

Respectfully submitted

LEO J. GRIFFIN, Chairman
PAUL T. McCUSKER
PHILLIP I. WESSLING
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS

Falmouth Airport Comm.

Report of the Social Advisory Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Social Advisory Committee for the year 1959:

Committee Meetings:

Regular meetings were held in the Recreation Building on the second Monday of each month. Special meetings were called when necessary, and meetings were held by the sub-committees.

Personnel:

Mr. Edward Towers has replaced Franklin Jonas as janitor. Otherwise, the personnel remains the same, the building conducting an ever-widening program under the capable management of Mr. Augustus T. Canty, Director, and Mrs. John Radcliffe as Assistant.

The Committee would like to bring to the attention of the Townspeople, the real need for volunteer workers and sponsors, whose cooperation is needed more and more with the increased use of the building by young people's groups. It is the aim and the effort of this Committee and its directors, to make the Recreation Building an interesting youth center for Falmouth's youngsters, and a place where their parents are assured there will be sufficient pleasant supervision.

The committee wishes to point out that in the cases of benefits or youth organizations, the building is donated, rental free.

Condition of Building and Grounds:

During the past year a new hot water heater was installed, the side rooms painted and chair rails added; woodwork in the main hall was painted and a new floor laid in the men's room.

Youth Activities Sponsors:

Kiwanis and Key Club—Halloween party and dance.
Falmouth Key Club—Thanksgiving Rally Dance.

P. A. L.—Boxing shows and sports nights.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Van Kleef put on weekly record hops on Friday nights. They furnished the music, arranged and supervised dance, planned birthday parties and contributed their services for other group dances.

Harold Crocker and his talent unit sponsored a talent show and dance for the retarded children, and a show and dance for deserving families.

The Committee extends its thanks to all these people who have assisted in Falmouth's recreational program.

On Monday afternoons, the building is given over to the Girl Scouts, so that all troops may meet on the same day.

Organizations Using the Building in 1959:

American Cancer Society	DeMolay
Artist Guild	Falmouth Art Assn.
Assn. for Retarded Children	Falmouth Employees Assn.
Auxiliary Police	Fal. Hgts. Improvement Assn.
Babe Ruth League	Falmouth Hospital Auxiliary
Barber Shop Quartets	Falmouth Nurses Assn.
Board of Registrars	Falmouth Scholarship Com.
Board of Trade	Falmouth Taxpayers Assn.
Boosters' Club	Football Rally Dance
Boy Scout Fund Com.	4-H Club
Boy Scout Leaders	Garden Club
Troop #40 B. S. A.	Golden Age Club
Caddy Meeting	Heart Fund Dance
Cape Cod Basketball Board	Hockey Club
C. C. Jewish Women's Club	James Barnes Lodge, I. O. O. F.
Cape S. P. C. C.	Jr. Chamber of Commerce
Central P. T. A. Rec. Com.	Junior Outlook Club
Central P. T. A. Room Mothers	Key Club
Child Study Club	League of Women Voters
Child Study Kindergarten	Little League Committee
Civilian Defense	Manter Hall School
Clusters	Marrow Dance Classes
Coast Guard Wives	McDonell Womens Club
Congregational Vestry Circle	Model Airplane Builders
County Extension Service	Mothers March of Dimes
Crocker Talent Show	Outlook Club
Cub Dens, Pack No. 40	Park Board Meeting
Cub Den Mothers	Pinecrest Association
Cub Scout Leaders	Police Athletic League
Cub Scouts Pack No. 40	Polio Shots
Cub Scouts Pack No. 43	Power Squadron
Daughters of Isabella	Precinct Meetings
Democratic Town Committee	Prec. No. 3 Polling Place

P. T. A. Country Fair
 Public Health Service
 Radio Club
 Red Cross Blood Bank
 Red Cross Fund Com.
 Red Sox Baseball School
 Republican Town Committee
 Shorewood Beach Assn.
 St. Barnabas Church
 St. Patrick's Church
 St. Thomas Guild
 Teaticket P. T.A.
 Theatre Guild
 Town Basketball Com.
 Town Baseball Com.
 Town Employees Assn.
 U. S. O. Dances
 Upper Cape Baseball League
 Van Kleef Teenage Dances

Fal. Rod & Gun Club Auction
 Village Improvement
 Visiting Football Clubs
 Webelos
 Women's Republican Club
 Young Republican Club
 Young Deomcratic Club
 Fal. Right to Work Committee
 Barnstable County
 Democratic League
 Falmouth Bowling League
 Agnes Thomas Dance
 Columbian Squires
 Salvation Army Youth
 Conference
 Girl Scout Council
 Lawrencian Card Party
 Falmouth Skeet Club
 Midway Trap & Skeet Club

We regret to announce that due to personal reasons T. Marshall Douthart and Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld resigned. The committee accepted these resignations with sincere regret.

**Consolidated Report of Exploratory Study in the
 Areas of Social Welfare
 Conducted by Seven Sub-Committees
 Empowered by the Social Advisory Committee**

The several Sub-Committees inquired into the various areas of Social Welfare defined by the Social Advisory Committee.

Various public agencies and institutions were contacted and estimates of "needy cases" were obtained. "Need" was determined by members of the agencies contacted. The most significant figures were compiled for adult groups or individuals which were considered in need of specialized help.

It was found that only limited facilities were available in Falmouth for specialized counseling and guidance. Barnstable County Facilities are limited due to the over load of cases and shortage of personnel.

Several committees heard representatives from State-wide Public Service Organizations on the problems and advantages of having a Professional Social Worker available in Falmouth.

The Volunteer Pools Committee actually practiced what it sought to investigate. Members of this committee co-operated in furnishing transportation and chaperones for youth social functions at the Recreation Building.

An extensive survey was conducted by the Youth Committee to determine the adequacy of existing recreation and entertainment facilities.

The Pre-Nursery School

At the present time it was felt that there is no immediate need for a pre-nursery school for working mothers. All present nursery schools and private kindergarten in the town have agreed to give scholarships in their schools to any emergency.

Since the inception of the Sub-Committees, there has been several improvements in the area of Social Work. However, there are still gaps to be filled.

It was found that the service of a Professional Social Worker could relieve, to great advantage, some of the overloaded facilities that now exist in Falmouth. This service could provide specialized help which is presently inadequate in some areas and nonexistent in others. A social worker could easily consolidate the work in several of the problem areas.

As always, the social advisory Committee and its Directors stand ready to welcome new projects for recreational services in Falmouth, and it is their sincere wish to serve its citizens and their youth in their best interests and in the advancement of good recreational activity for them.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL R. DUPEE, Chairman

MRS. PAUL H. STRUTH, Secy.	JAMES STEVENS
MRS. WILLIAM T. METCALF	MRS. ROBERT L. KENDALL
JAMES McINNIS	HARRY MERSON
MANUEL R. TAVARES	JOHN DeMELLO
ROGER SAVERY	MRS. WILLIAM HATHON
FRANK SIMMONS	MRS. JOHN SOUZA
	Social Advisory Committee

Report of Claims and Suits

February 8, 1960

**Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Dear Sirs:

Submitted herewith is my report covering the calendar year 1959 of the claims and suits against the Town of Falmouth and the disposition or present standing of the same.

A. Cases Disposed of in 1959

1. Edward W. Marble, p.p.a. vs. Joseph F. Costa et al. Middlesex Superior Court #204056.

This case arose out of investigation by Sgt. Costa of the possession by the plaintiff of a Falmouth Park Department sign. The plaintiff refunded to the Town the cost of the sign. Then he brought suit against Sgt. Costa and Desk Officer James E. Kelley claiming \$5000.00 damages for alleged false arrest. This case was heard on defendant's demurrer at East Cambridge Superior Court. The demurrer was over-ruled but it resulted in settlement of the case by payment of a nominal amount.

2. Marion M. Meyers et al vs. Town of Falmouth Barnstable Superior Court #24945.

Petitioners sought to obtain damages for the taking by the Town of a public easement in the way known as Elm Arch Way leading southerly from Main Street to the circle at Elm Arch Inn. When this case was about to be reached at Barnstable Superior Court for trial, settlement negotiations took place as the result of which the case was settled with the approval of the Board of Selectmen by payment to the petitioners of a moderate amount.

3. Joseph V. Giberti vs. Town of Falmouth Barnstable Superior Court #23658

This case was for heavy land damages claimed by Joseph V. Giberti, former owner, for the land taken by the Town of

Falmouth in 1955 for parking purposes. The Town had awarded Giberti \$25,000.00 at the time of the Taking. Attempts to settle the case at a higher figure than that were made on behalf of the Town but failed to bring about a settlement.

Trial took place before a jury at the Barnstable Superior Court April 24, 27, 28, 1959. The jury also took a view of the property at Old Silver Beach, West Falmouth. The jury verdict was \$35,604.00 which was less than the amount offered on behalf of the Town to settle this case. This verdict was favorable to the Town particularly in view of petitioner's claim to much larger damages.

**4. Mishara et al vs. Town of Falmouth
Barnstable Superior Court #25079.**

This was a petition for assessment of land damages alleged to have been caused by the taking by the Town of a strip of land in the rear and northerly part of the First National Store property on Main Street, Falmouth. The strip of land taken was for highway purposes, it being an extension to Gifford Street of the Katharine Lee Bates Road. There were various ownership and mortgage interests involved as claimants owned different shares and held different mortgages and leases, including the First National Stores, Inc. lease.

At the trial before Judge Kirk without a jury at Barnstable Superior Court June 22 and 23, 1959, petitioners through their expert witnesses sought heavy damages. After the trial, Judge Kirk came to Falmouth, accompanied by counsel, and took a view of the property involved. He then found the damages to be \$8,000.00 which figure was very low in comparison with the amounts claimed and was substantially a victory for the Town.

**5. Joseph Losordo et al vs. Ray D. Wells et al.
Barnstable Superior Court #24986.**

The petitioners in this case had appealed from the decision of the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals whereby said Board approved a permit for the erection of a motel on the vacant land located on the northerly side of Menauhant Road near Great Pond Bridge. This case was fully tried January 6 and 7, 1959 in the Barnstable Superior Court before Judge

Macauley, and a view of the site was taken with both Judge and counsel present.

A long and carefully drafted written decision was handed down by Judge Macauley on or about May 12, 1959. His decision was a finding of approval of the action of the Falmouth Board of Appeals in which they granted the permit for a motel as applied for.

The petitioners filed an appeal from this decision but did not prosecute their appeal. Finally on a motion on behalf of the Falmouth Board of Appeals the appeal was dismissed and a final decree entered, thereby ending this case in favor of the Falmouth Board of Appeals.

6. Doyle et al vs. Ellery C. Davis et al

Barnstable Superior Court #250198.

This petitioner had appealed to the Barnstable Superior Court from a decision by the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals whereby a permit had been granted to Antone Costa to buy and sell shellfish, including lobsters, at his location on the westerly shore of Green's Pond. When this case was about to be reached for trial before the Barnstable Superior Court, the petitioners withdrew their appeal. The result is that the decision of the Falmouth Board of Appeals stands.

7. Falmouth Harbor Motel Inc. vs. J. Edward Nickerson et al. Barnstable Superior Court #24893.

The Selectmen had granted a permit for a motel to be built on three adjoining lots on the northerly side of Robbins Road in Falmouth. Falmouth Harbor Motel Inc. had appealed to the Barnstable Superior Court. This case was fully tried before Judge Frank E. Smith. He decided in favor of the action of the Falmouth Board of Selectmen and dismissed the appeal of the Falmouth Harbor Motel Inc. which then filed exceptions to take the case to the Supreme Court. However, it failed to perfect its appeal. Motion on behalf of the Selectmen to dismiss the appeal was then filed and granted. Therefore, this case is now terminated, and the permit for a motel as granted by the Selectmen stands as a valid permit.

8. Annette W. Hawkins vs. John DeMello, Jr. et al (School Committee) Barnstable Superior Court #25283.

This was an appeal to the Superior Court from the decision of the Falmouth School Committee, which after hearing,

decided that the appellant school teacher be dismissed. This appeal to the Superior Court was heard before Judge Kirk at Barnstable June 24 and 25, 1959. His decision sustained the action of the School Committee.

**9. Albert C. Libby et al vs. Town of Falmouth
Barnstable Superior Court #24865.**

This petition for land damages was based upon the Taking made by the Town of Falmouth July 3, 1957 of Lot A1 located in West Falmouth by "The Cliffs" development, the land taken extending from Quaker Road, (formerly Shore Road), to the waters of Buzzards Bay. This and the adjoining property, Lot A, were taken at the same time, thereby giving the Town entire beach ownership on Buzzards Bay between the Crest Hotel property on the North and "The Cliffs" property on the South.

This case was about to go to trial before a jury at Barnstable when in the course of negotiations a figure was submitted by the petitioners' counsel which appeared to the Selectmen, Beach Committee and Town Counsel as an advisable settlement of this case, and settlement was thereupon made.

B. Cases Pending

**1. Andrew Barboza vs. Elijah Adlow, Chief Justice of the Municipal Court of Boston, Civil Service Commissioners of the Commonwealth and the Town of Falmouth.
Suffolk Superior Court #539082.**

This case involves numerous attempts in various Court proceedings to overcome the adverse decisions against this former member of the Falmouth Police Department which had resulted in his removal as a police officer. In none of these proceedings was he successful. Some of these hearings were: Feb. 6, before Judge Kirk on the demurrer of the defendants which demurrer was sustained; on July 30, before Judge Fairhurst; on August 20, before Judge Lurie.

The present status of this case is that there is a Judgment against Barboza; that since that Judgment Barboza, has filed a Motion to Vacate said Judgment which motion has not yet been disposed of.

In these numerous court proceedings at Boston, it was considered advisable to retain Hugh Morton, Esq., to act with

and, if need be on some occasions, for the Town Counsel. Atty. Morton, formerly represented in this same litigation the State Civil Service Commission and Judge Adlow. His assistance has been valuable in opposing the various attempts on the part of Barboza trying to upset the decisions against him.

C. Land Damage Cases

- 1. Edward C. Hazelton and Julia Ann Hazelton vs. Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth
Barnstable Superior Court #24864.**

This Petition was brought February 12, 1958, seeking a determination of their land damages caused by layout of new road through their property. Attempts to settle this case have failed. It is now on the Barnstable jury trial list.

- 2. Donald R. Blair et al vs. Inhabitants of Town of Falmouth
Barnstable Superior Court #25054 and #25564
Leslie B. Youngs vs. same #24924.**

These are three land damage cases arising out of land takings originally of the extension of the Katharine Lee Bates Road and more recently of its widening under which the Town has now taken the entire lots of land with the dwelling houses thereon of these two sets of owners, Donald R. Blair et al and Leslie B. Youngs et al.

These takings, as now made, would appear to bring about the result that each of these ownerships should be paid the full fair market value of each property. Under these circumstances, these matters should be determined without the necessity of a Court trial. The Town, having taken the entire real estate of each owner, ought to be prepared to pay the fair market value to each owner.

The group of Land Damage Cases arising out of the widening and relocation of Gifford Street remain pending in the Barnstable Superior Court. There is an Article in the Town Warrant for the 1960 Annual Town Meeting which, if the proposed action is taken thereon, may eliminate all of this set of Land Damage Cases.

However, those cases now pending are as follows:-

- (a) **#24227—Parcel #1 New Bedford Bargain Store vs. Falmouth. Taking of 75 sq. ft.**
- (b) **#24227—Parcel #2 New Bedford Bargain Store vs. Falmouth. Taking of 16,850 sq. ft.**
- (c) **#24217—Parcel #3 Max Cohen vs. Falmouth. Taking of 1,230 sq. ft.**
- (d) **#24222—John P. Potts et ux vs. Falmouth.**
- (e) **#24219—John H. Fish vs. same;**
- (f) **#24221 and #24223 Jayme Franco (subsequent owner Adlein Moniz);**

The Land Damage Cases arising out of the takings through the Welch, Lawrence and Fay properties also remain the same and are the following:-

- (g) **#24199—Henry J. Welch, Jr. vs. Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth.**
- (h) **#24200—Henry J. Welch, Jr. et al vs. same.**
- (i) **#24201—Frederick V. Lawrence vs. same.**
- (j) **#24202—John J. Fay, Sr. et al vs. same.**
- (k) **#24210—John J. Fay et al vs. same.**

No. 25187—Lewis C. Weeks vs. Town of Falmouth.

Petitioner claims damages for land taken by the Town for parking purposes. This is the parcel of land located on land abutting in part on the shore of Shivericks Pond. The award by the Town for this land was \$1,850.00. The case is on the trial list of the Superior Court. It is hoped that the case may be settled without trial.

Other Pending Land Damage Cases in The Barnstable Superior Court are:

No. 24779 John F. Ferreira et al vs. Town of Falmouth.

Petitioners seek land damages for land taken as an addition to Davis Marine Park. The case is on the Superior Court list awaiting trial.

No. 24813 Grace B. Harvey vs. Town of Falmouth.

This is a more recent case substituted for a previous case brought by the same petitioner. This is for damages for land taken for road purposes northerly of a new proposed Menau-

hant Road. There has been some discussion of a possible settlement of this case.

No. 25090 Anna B. Richardson vs. Town of Falmouth.

Petitioner claims damages incurred by reason of a taking made of Elm Arch Way for the purposes of making it into a public way. This case is pending on the Barnstable trial list.

There is one District Court case still pending—Thomas H. Myslicki vs. Henry L. Meyer, District Court of Central Middlesex #17228 Concord, Mass.

Myslicki, in attempting to pass a Town snowplow engaged at the time in plowing snow collided with it and damaged his automobile. His insurance company paid for his repairs and now, in his name, seeks to recover. The facts are such that there seems to be no chance for him to recover.

RECENT NEW CASES

1. Lewis G. Pollock vs. Town of Falmouth.

Suffolk Superior Court #542113.

Lewis G. Pollock, a Boston lawyer, brought suit under writ dated September 1, 1959, against the Town of Falmouth in an action for personal injuries, setting the amount in his writ as \$5,000.00.

He alleges that on May 30, 1959, while walking on the roadway which runs between the Tides Hotel and the Falmouth Yacht Club at Falmouth Heights, he was caused to be injured by the carelessness and negligence of the Town in permitting a defect in said road, three feet in length and 14 inches in depth as the result of which he suffered severe personal injuries, etc.

Notice of his claim was received by the Town Clerk June 26, 1959. At that time, no such defect or indication of such defect could be located, and also there was no police record and seems to have been no medical record in Falmouth of this accident and injuries.

Plaintiff, however, states he has medical bills for X-ray and treatment, sprain of left foot, loss of earnings as an attorney, etc.

This case is not yet on any trial list in Suffolk (Boston).

**2. Anna D. Sylvia vs. Town of Falmouth.
Barnstable Superior Court #17486.**

By writ dated December 5, 1959, Mrs. Anna D. Sylvia, brought suit in the First District Court of Barnstable for personal injuries against the Town of Falmouth, setting her damages in the writ as \$10,000.00.

In the declaration filed, it is alleged that she was caused to sustain injuries by reason of a defective condition at the Town Bathing Beach; namely, a jagged piece of iron concealed by the sand and that this penetrated her lower right leg with resultant pain and suffering and medical and other expenses as well as loss of employment.

It appeared advisable to remove this type of case from the District Court to the Barnstable Superior Court which was done, where it is now listed. There has been discussion about possible settlement.

3. Henry G. Behrens et al (Falmouth Finance Committee) vs. John DeMello et al (Falmouth Board of Public Welfare). Barnstable Superior Court #25617

This is a Petition for a Declaratory Judgment brought by the members of the Falmouth Finance Committee, both in their capacity as such members and also, as stated in the petition, "as ten or more tax payers of the Town of Falmouth."

On February 17, 1959 at the Annual Town Meeting, under Item #2 of the budget, the sum of \$7,000.00 had been raised and appropriated for the Finance Committee. This was \$5000.00 above the normal appropriation of \$2000.00. It was stated at the Town Meeting that as a basis for this additional \$5000.00 appropriation that the \$5000.00 was to be used for a survey of the Falmouth Public Welfare Department, to be conducted by an outside agency. There was opposition to this appropriation at the Town Meeting on the ground that the State could and would make such an investigation without any substantial expense to the Town. Statements were also made to the effect that it was a matter for a State Committee and a matter of privacy by law.

The Falmouth Public Welfare Board had advised the representatives of the Falmouth Finance Committee that, acting in accordance with instructions of the State District Director, names and certain records of the Public Welfare

Department could not be disclosed and investigated by any agent employed by the Falmouth Finance Committee. However, the Falmouth Finance Committee entered into a contract with Economic Development Associates Inc. of Boston to make the survey. James F. Shurtleff of the Economic Development Associates, Inc. was refused access to the case records and the name files by the Chairman of the Public Welfare Board on the ground that the laws forbid such disclosure.

In the meantime, the Falmouth Public Welfare Board had applied to the State Public Welfare Board that an investigation be made of all of the public welfare records of Falmouth, i.e.; General Welfare, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Aid and Old Age Assistance. The State representatives thereupon made an investigation and submitted a written preliminary report of their investigation under date of October 28, 1959.

On or about the 4th of November, 1959, from the office of Attorney Gerald P. Walsh, New Bedford, the Finance Committee filed their Petition for a Declaratory Judgment.

On November 9th at the Barnstable Superior Court, the application of the Finance Committee for a Restraining Order to prevent the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare from refusing access to the Economic Development Associates Inc. of said public welfare records was argued before Judge Donahue of the Superior Court. The request for a Restraining Order was refused. At the same time, Judge Donahue ordered the pleadings of the Public Welfare Board be filed by the following Friday, November 13. On that date, a Demurrer and Answer of the Falmouth Public Welfare Board was filed. On December 2, Motion was filed on behalf of the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare to have the demurrer heard at Boston, and on December 11, the demurrer was argued at Boston by counsel for both parties before Judge DeSaulnier. However, Judge DeSaulnier did not decide the matter of the Demurrer but ordered the demurrer and hearing on the merits take place at Barnstable as the first case on the January 1960 Jury Waived List.

On January 4th, the case was heard before Judge Thompson at Barnstable, testimony being given by the following

witnesses called on behalf of the Falmouth Finance Committee: John DeMello, Jr., Chairman of the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare; Henry G. Behrens, Chairman and David H. Amend of the Falmouth Finance Committee and James F. Shurtleff of the Economic Development Associates Inc. On behalf of the Falmouth Public Welfare Board, no witnesses were called. The case was argued by counsel for both parties and a further brief was filed on behalf of the Falmouth Public Welfare Board. The decision of Judge Thompson, after allowing an amendment on behalf of the Falmouth Finance Committee, was that the demurrer be sustained, and an Interlocutory Decree was entered to that effect.

Motion for Final Decree and draft of Final Decree have been prepared and soon will be presented for allowance in Boston, after which it is expected that, in accordance with information, an appeal is to be taken to the Massachusetts Supreme Court by the Falmouth Finance Committee for a final decision on this matter.

CONCLUSION

During the past year, several of the major cases against the Town have been disposed of by trial, with results generally favorable to the Town or its Boards. In the Land Damage Cases, the amount of damages as assessed have, fortunately, also been favorable to the Town; also many favorable settlements of other cases have been made.

The appropriation for Claims and Suits, now a budget item, should be increased from the usual amount of \$1500.00. This suggestion is made because there are now pending two cases in which large damages are claimed both of which cases probably could be settled promptly for moderate amounts if the funds were readily available.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. SYLVIA, JR.,

Attorney

Revision of Town By-Laws

During 1959 town meeting action amended the following sections of the town's by-laws. The table gives the by-law, the number of the section changed, and the warrant article or other source of the change. Town meeting actions are set out in full beginning at pages 13, and 75 in this report. Complete texts of the sections amended are separately printed in the annual supplement of the by-law book.

2. Notice and Conduct of Town Meetings.

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Sec. 1 (a) Date of annual meeting changed to
first Monday in March | 1959 An 109 |
| Sec. 2 (a) Publishing notice to submit road
petitions | 1959 An 108 |
| (b) Renumbering of former provisions | |

4. Zoning

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| Sec. 2 (k) Definition of lot revised | 1959 An 31 |
| Sec. 4 (10) Airfield approach limitations
(new) | 1959 An 33 |
| Sec. 6 Housing projects added to Public
Use Districts | 1959 Dec Sp 14 |
| Sec. 13A Airfield approach zone (new) | 1959 An 33 |
| Sec. 14 One dwelling per lot limitation
(added) | 1959 An 32 |

Map Changes

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| A new marine district at Green Pond | 1959 An 20 |
| Extension of business zone at corner
of Main and Locust Streets | 1959 An 30 |
| North Falmouth and Hatchville (revised) | 1959 An 34 |
| Falmouth Hospital land changed to
Institutional District | 1959 An 36 |
| Old East Falmouth school zoned for
business | 1959 An 37 |
| New Public Use District at Scranton
Ave. and Queen Streets | 1959 Dec Sp 14 |

6. Building Code

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Sec. 5 No cesspool permits to be given ad-
jacent to public sewerage systems | 1959 An 112 |
|---|-------------|

6C. Fire Prevention Regulations

Sec. 8 Solenoid valve on power burners required 1959 An 101

Salary Administration Plan

Sec. 13G Longevity increments 1959 An 25

Secs. 21 & 22 Revisions made by Personnel Board during 1958 approved by Town Meeting 1959 An 9

Airport Commission created to replace Aviation Committee 1959 An 24

Constable's term extended from one to three years 1959 An 74

Committee for care of East End Cemetery created 1959 An 78

Liability for Chap. 91, Public Works, assumed 1959 An 107

Schedule of hours at Community Center comfort station (revised) 1959 An 114

Statutes Accepted

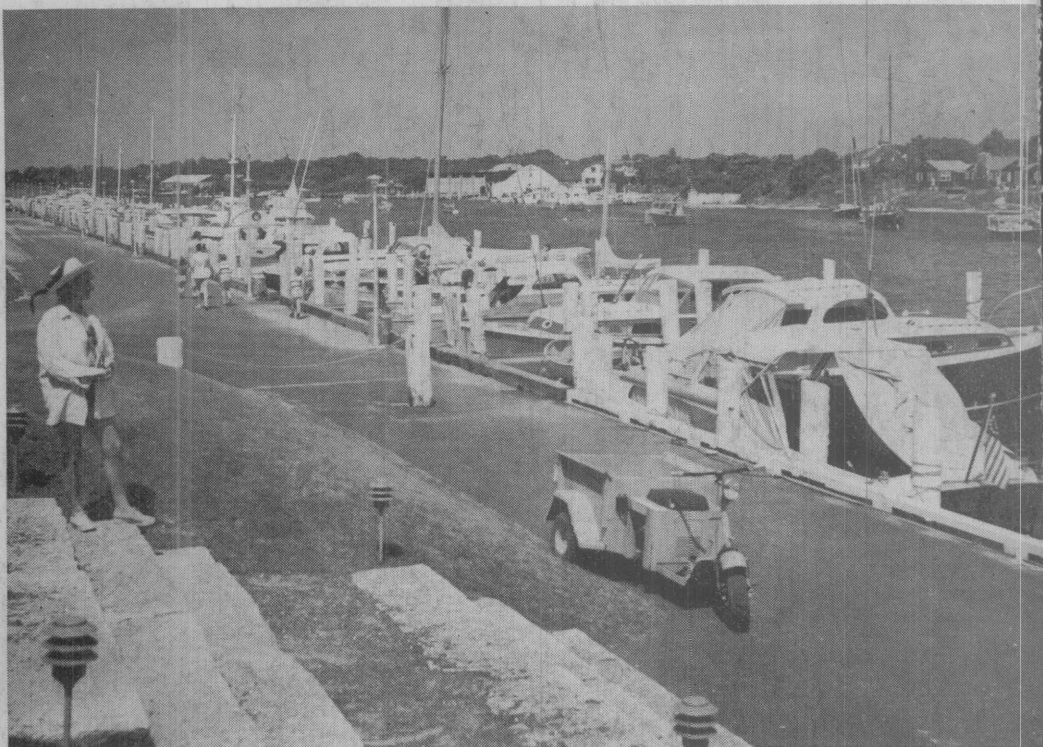
G. L. c, 136 § 4B Authorizing selectmen to license bowling alleys 1959 An 111

Chap. 493 of the Acts of 1959 Increasing pensions for certain former employees of the town 1959 Dec Sp 5

Index to Reports

	Page
Accountant's Report	275
Receipts—General Revenue	275
Payments—General	280
Health and Sanitation	287
Highways and Harbors	288
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	291
Schools and Libraries	293
Recreation, Unclassified	295
Public Service Enterprises and Cemeteries	297
Municipal Indebtedness	315
Interest and Maturing Debt	299
Agency, Trust & Investment	299
Interest on Indebtedness	316
Appropriations	301
Estimated Receipts	324
Municipal Indebtedness	322
Reserve Fund	314
Tax Statement	313
Balance Sheet	317
Advertising Town Committee	151
Airport Commission	137, 325
Ambulance Committee	96
Amendments to Standing Votes, By-Laws and Regulations	341
Appointments by Selectmen	9
Appropriations, February Town Meeting, 1959	66
Appropriations, Special Town Meeting	81
Assessors' Report	83
Baseball Committee	272
Beach Committee	106
Births	219
Budget for 1959	59
Building Commissioner	116
Christmas Lighting Committee	152
Civil Defense Agency	131
Claims and Suits	331
Clerk's Report	217
Collector of Taxes	176
Committee on Restoration of East End Cemetery	104
Committee on Selectmen-Manager Administration	120
Deaths	237
Dog Officer	165
Election Vote, February 1959	70
Falmouth Housing Authority	113
In Memoriam—Col. Roland H. Choate	115
Finance Committee	93
Fire Department	153
Fire Losses	155
Fire Prevention	160
Personnel and Apparatus	153
Report of the Chief	157
Fish and Game Warden	109
Forest Fire Warden	162
Harbor Master	130

	Page
Health, Board of	87
Barnstable County Health Dept.	90
Herring Rivers	214
Highway Surveyor	142
Insect Pest Control Superintendent	112
Jury List	189
Libraries—	
Falmouth Trustees Report	170
West Falmouth	174
Woods Hole	175
Marriages	228
Old Age Assistance	209
Old Town Cemetery	185
Park Commissioners	98
Personnel Board	213
Planning Board	95
Plumbing Inspector	110
Police Report	146
Retirement Board	273
Route 28 Study Committee	86
School Building Needs Committee	270
School Committee Report	242
Budget	255
Calendar	243
Changes in Staff	261
High School Graduates	260
In Memoriam—Anna K. Harper	263
Membership	257
School Staff	264
Superintendent	244
Sealer of Weights and Measures	141
Selectmen's Report	82
Sewer Study Committee	186
Shellfish Warden	108
Social Advisory Committee	327
Town Committees for 1959	6
Town Engineer's Report	164
Town Forest Committee	166
Town Meeting Membership	10
Town Officials	3
Treasurer's Report	215
Tree Planting Committee	168
Tree Warden	111
Valuation of the Town	83
Veterans' Services	191
Warrant, Annual, February 17, 18, 19 and 20	13
Warrant, Special Town Meeting—December 8, 1959	75
Waterways Committee	126
Water and Sewer Commissioners	193
Pumping Station Report	199
Financial	197
Statistics	200
Welfare Department	205
Wire Inspector	105



Showing boats tied up at Falmouth Harbor Marina



Davis Marine Park at Falmouth Harbor Marina

Legion Building	456.16
Selectmen-Manager Committee	125.00
Forest Warden	500.00
United Nations Committee	25.00
Falmouth Library	500.00
North Falmouth Library	100.00
Town Forest Committee	120.00
Health Department	200.00
Disposal Area	400.00
Dutch Elm Disease	150.00
Civil Defense	171.00
Highway Department	636.67
Employees' Annual Increments	1,100.00
Finance Committee	211.44
Balance	460.93

\$20,000.00

The Committee made the following payments from the Finance Committee—Other Expense Account:

Printing and Advertising	\$1,722.50
Checking at Town Meeting	25.00
Secretarial Services	231.00
Supplies and Forms	171.05
Dues—Association of Finance Committees	25.00
Miscellaneous	34.20
Telephone and Postage	2.69

\$2,211.44

The Committee is grateful to all Town Departments and Town Officials for their helpful cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. BEHRENS, Chairman
 DAVID H. AMEND, Vice Chairman
 JANET B. LITZKOW, Secretary

CARLETON H. COLLINS
 DAVID E. ESTES
 HENRY S. HENRIKSEN
 SUMNER E. HILTON
 HAROLD W. JENKINS
 G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE

FORBES MacGREGOR
 ROGER NOYES
 JOHN P. ROMIZA
 FRANK SIMMONS
 ALIPIO H. SIMONS
 ROBERT J. TILDEN

Report of the Planning Board

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits the following report for the year 1959.

Twelve regular and seven special meetings were held during the year, including seventeen hearings on subdivision plans and zoning matters. One hundred and sixteen plans were submitted to the Board for its action. The Board has been represented on various committees to which its members are accredited, and members have attended various meetings and hearings of other Town bodies and local organizations.

A survey of traffic and parking conditions has been made for the Board by the engineering firm of Bruce Campbell & Associates, of Boston, and the Board will attempt to implement the recommendations contained in this survey report over the next three years. The Board feels strongly that unless most of these recommendations are carried out, the economic health and values of the central business district, and hence of the Town at large, may suffer disastrously.

Various project referred to in last year's report have not progressed as far or as rapidly as had been hoped, but the Board will continue to work for the completion of a new road map, various road projects and improvements in the Zoning By-Law. The Board continues to recommend use of the Betterment Act to reduce the taxpayer's cost of certain road construction.

In general, all of the Board's efforts have been and will be directed toward improving the economic health and attractiveness of the entire community so that Falmouth may continue to become an ever better place in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. WHITNEY, JR., Chairman

RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN, Secy.

SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE

JOHN E. TURNER

JOHN G. DeMELLO

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH

GEORGE H. BIGELOW

Report of the Ambulance Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the annual report of the Ambulance Committee for the year ending December 31, 1959.

The meetings of this Committee were held as needed, in the Fire Department Headquarters, with all members attending.

The chief concern in the operation of this department this year has been the constant need of repairs and the replacement of parts to our two ambulances. The maintenance of these vehicles has become an alarmingly costly item, and also one of anxiety, as naturally such emergency vehicles should be ready at all times for dependable service. Notation is made at this time that the use of our old ambulance was required thirty-five times this year, in comparison with thirteen trips in 1958.

However, considering the present condition of the ambulances, in view of the fact that so much major repair work has been necessitated in 1959, the Committee feels that these vehicles should be used for another year. In the meantime, careful study and investigation shall be made during 1960 to determine what new vehicle will be best for the Department, to be requested in 1961.

In cooperation with the Town Treasurer, concerted effort was made in the collection of overdue accounts, as well as current charges. The books show this effort has been repaid, although no arrangement has yet been completed with the Welfare Department for the collection of the accounts of their recipients. It is believed such payment by the Welfare Department would mean some reimbursement to the Town by State agencies.

Classes in First Aid were conducted by John Tulis, Red Cross instructor, and attended by all Ambulance drivers, in the spring of 1959. The new method of mouth to mouth resuscitation was the main issue, and oxygen catheters and resusitubes were purchased as equipment on the ambulances.